

TABLE OF CASES

A

- A Juvenile v. Com., 381 Mass. 379, 409 N.E.2d 755 (1980)—§ 4:3
- A.B. v. C.D., 44 Mass. App. Ct. 331, 690 N.E.2d 839 (1998)—§ 19:17
- Abdullah v. Acands, Inc., 30 F.3d 264, 29 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1212 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 3:13
- Abel v. U.S., 362 U.S. 217, 80 S. Ct. 683, 4 L. Ed. 2d 668 (1960)—§ 28:28
- Abodeely v. Worcester County, 352 Mass. 719, 227 N.E.2d 486 (1967)—§ 2:27, 24:31
- Abraham v. City of Woburn, 383 Mass. 724, 421 N.E.2d 1206 (1981)—§ 18:3
- Abrams v. Reynolds Metals Co., 340 Mass. 704, 166 N.E.2d 204 (1960)—§ 33:5
- Abruzzi Foods, Inc. v. Pasta & Cheese, Inc., 986 F.2d 605 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 25:37
- Ackroyd's Case, 340 Mass. 214, 163 N.E.2d 271 (1960)—§ 3:3, 3:4
- Adamaitis v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 295 Mass. 215, 3 N.E.2d 833 (1936)—§ 10:3
- Adams v. Dick, 226 Mass. 46, 115 N.E. 227 (1917)—§ 29:1
- Adams v. Frank, 222 Mass. 215, 110 N.E. 290 (1915)—§ 15:14
- Adams v. Peterson, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 782, 625 N.E.2d 575 (1994)—§ 23:4
- Adams v. Swift, 172 Mass. 521, 52 N.E. 1068 (1899)—§ 26:16
- Adams v. Yellow Cab Corp. of Boston & Brookline, 12 Mass. App. Ct. 931, 425 N.E.2d 398 (1981)—§ 2:16, 35:2
- Adamsky v. Mendes, 326 Mass. 603, 96 N.E.2d 236 (1950)—§ 17:28
- Adiletto v. Brockton Cut Sole Corp., 322 Mass. 110, 75 N.E.2d 926 (1947)—§ 26:4
- Adoption of—see name of party
- Aetna Cas. & Sur. Co. v. Niziolek, 395 Mass. 737, 481 N.E.2d 1356 (1985)—§ 38:2
- Afienko v. Harvard Club of Boston, 365 Mass. 320, 312 N.E.2d 196 (1974)—§ 24:7
- Agoos Leather Companies v. American & Foreign Ins. Co., 342 Mass. 603, 174 N.E.2d 652 (1961)—§ 16:1, 24:13, 33:1
- Aguilar v. State of Tex., 378 U.S. 108, 84 S. Ct. 1509, 12 L. Ed. 2d 723 (1964)—§ 28:34
- Aiello v. Commissioner of Public Welfare, 358 Mass. 91, 260 N.E.2d 662 (1970)—§ 1:18
- Aime v. Com., 414 Mass. 667, 611 N.E.2d 204 (1993)—§ 4:6
- A.J. Tower Co. v. Southern Pac. Co., 184 Mass. 472, 69 N.E. 348 (1904)—§ 24:19
- Akers Motor Lines, Inc. v. State Tax Com'n, 344 Mass. 359, 182 N.E.2d 476 (1962)—§ 21:5

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Alan Steiman's Landscape, Inc. v. Lawrence Sav. Bank, 1996 Mass. App. Div. 125, 1996 WL 408942 (1996)—§ 38:5
- Albana v. Puopolo, 309 Mass. 501, 36 N.E.2d 398 (1941)—§ 26:31
- Albano v. Com., 315 Mass. 531, 53 N.E.2d 690 (1944)—§ 1:26, 5:8
- Alberts v. Devine, 395 Mass. 59, 479 N.E.2d 113 (1985)—§ 15:15
- Albre Marble & Tile Co. v. John Bowen Co., 343 Mass. 777, 179 N.E.2d 321 (1962)—§ 25:11
- Albright v. Sherer, 223 Mass. 39, 111 N.E. 711 (1915)—§ 20:5
- Alden Bros. Co. v. Dunn, 264 Mass. 355, 162 N.E. 773 (1928)—§ 30:3
- Alden v. Com., 351 Mass. 83, 217 N.E.2d 743 (1966)—§ 29:11
- Aldrich v. Aldrich, 215 Mass. 164, 102 N.E. 487 (1913)—§ 18:3, 18:5
- Aleman v. American Exp. Co., 237 Mass. 580, 130 N.E. 253 (1921)—§ 17:28
- Alholm v. Town of Wareham, 371 Mass. 621, 358 N.E.2d 788 (1976)—§ 19:1
- Allen v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 212 Mass. 191, 98 N.E. 618 (1912)—§ 25:37
- Allen v. Christian, 408 Mass. 1007, 563 N.E.2d 234 (1990)—§ 1:3, 1:24
- Allen v. Holyoke Hosp., 398 Mass. 372, 496 N.E.2d 1368 (1986)—§ 15:19
- Allen v. School Committee of Boston, 400 Mass. 193, 508 N.E.2d 605, 39 Ed. Law Rep. 784 (1987)—§ 5:2
- Allen v. U.S., 164 U.S. 492, 17 S. Ct. 154, 41 L. Ed. 528 (1896)—§ 35:9
- Allied Furriers' Corp. v. Lisker, 244 Mass. 411, 138 N.E. 571 (1923)—§ 17:9, 17:18
- Allin, In re, 224 Mass. 9, 112 N.E. 494 (1916)—§ 2:16
- Almeida-Sanchez v. U. S., 413 U.S. 266, 93 S. Ct. 2535, 37 L. Ed. 2d 596 (1973)—§ 28:32
- Alperen, In re, 355 F. Supp. 372 (D. Mass. 1973)—§ 15:2
- Alter, Matter of, 389 Mass. 153, 448 N.E.2d 1262 (1983)—§ 1:3
- Altman v. Goodman, 255 Mass. 41, 150 N.E. 834 (1926)—§ 32:6
- Altshuler v. Minkus-Whalen, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 937, 579 N.E.2d 1369 (1991)—§ 38:13
- Aluminum Smelters, Inc. v. Twombly, 330 Mass. 577, 116 N.E.2d 131 (1953)—§ 25:27
- Alvarez-Sanchez v. Aponte De La Torre, 5 F.3d 581 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 1:7
- Amee v. Boston & A.R. Co., 212 Mass. 421, 99 N.E. 168 (1912)—§ 25:28
- Amer Realty Co. v. Spack, 280 Mass. 96, 181 N.E. 753 (1932)—§ 12:8, 12:9
- American Bald Eagle v. Bhatti, 9 F.3d 163 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 18:6
- American Employers' Ins. Co. v. Commissioner of Ins., 298 Mass. 161, 10 N.E.2d 76 (1937)—§ 17:4, 17:13
- American Policyholders Ins. Co. v. Nyacol Products, Inc., 989 F.2d 1256 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:8

TABLE OF CASES

- Ames v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 221 Mass. 304, 108 N.E. 920 (1915)—§ 25:11
- Amory v. Com., 321 Mass. 240, 72 N.E.2d 549, 174 A.L.R. 370 (1947)—§ 17:13, 25:28, 29:11
- Amsden v. Parmelee, 177 Mass. 522, 59 N.E. 113 (1901)—§ 25:5
- Anders v. State of Cal., 386 U.S. 738, 87 S. Ct. 1396, 18 L. Ed. 2d 493 (1967)—§ 1:23
- Anderson v. Anderson, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 907, 654 N.E.2d 65 (1995)—§ 3:13
- Anderson v. Anderson, 407 Mass. 251, 552 N.E.2d 546 (1990)—§ 19:17
- Anderson v. Bean, 272 Mass. 432, 172 N.E. 647, 72 A.L.R. 959 (1930)—§ 17:12
- Anderson v. Duckworth, 162 Mass. 251, 38 N.E. 510 (1894)—§ 26:25
- Anderson v. Edwards, 123 Mass. 273 (1877)—§ 9:3
- Anderson v. Inhabitants of Town of Billerica, 309 Mass. 516, 36 N.E.2d 393 (1941)—§ 17:5, 17:19
- Anderson, Matter of, 416 Mass. 521, 624 N.E.2d 538 (1993)—§ 1:6
- Andresen v. Maryland, 427 U.S. 463, 96 S. Ct. 2737, 49 L. Ed. 2d 627 (1976)—§ 15:4
- Andrews v. Com., 361 Mass. 722, 282 N.E.2d 376 (1972)—§ 4:4
- Andrews, In re, 368 Mass. 468, 334 N.E.2d 15 (1975)—§ 4:12, 9:7, 24:16
- Ankiewicz v. Kinder, 408 Mass. 792, 563 N.E.2d 684 (1990)—§ 3:12
- Ann & Hope, Inc. v. Muratore, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 223, 676 N.E.2d 478 (1997)—§ 33:12
- Annawan Mills v. Mangene, 237 Mass. 451, 130 N.E. 77 (1921)—§ 26:2, 36:5
- Ansell v. City of Boston, 254 Mass. 208, 150 N.E. 167 (1926)—§ 9:10
- Anselmo v. Reback, 400 Mass. 865, 513 N.E.2d 1270 (1987)—§ 25:16
- Anthony's Pier Four, Inc. v. HBC Associates, 411 Mass. 451, 583 N.E.2d 806 (1991)—§ 29:11
- Antokol v. Barber, 248 Mass. 393, 143 N.E. 350, 32 A.L.R. 703 (1924)—§ 33:13
- Application of—see name of party
- Arabia v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 301 Mass. 397, 17 N.E.2d 202 (1938)—§ 26:9
- Argersinger v. Hamlin, 407 U.S. 25, 92 S. Ct. 2006, 32 L. Ed. 2d 530 (1972)—§ 1:8
- Arizona v. Roberson, 486 U.S. 675, 108 S. Ct. 2093, 100 L. Ed. 2d 704 (1988)—§ 27:3
- Arizona v. Washington, 434 U.S. 497, 98 S. Ct. 824, 54 L. Ed. 2d 717 (1978)—§ 31:4
- Arrigo v. Lindquist, 324 Mass. 278, 85 N.E.2d 782 (1949)—§ 17:29
- Arrow Paper Corp. v. Boylston Foods, Inc., 1 Mass. App. Ct. 808, 294 N.E.2d 472 (1973)—§ 35:1
- Arruda v. Director General of Railroads, 251 Mass. 255, 147 N.E. 21 (1925)—§ 32:2
- Arsenault v. Allegheny Airlines, Inc., 485 F. Supp. 1373 (D. Mass. 1980)—§ 15:24

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Arsenault v. Com., 393 U.S. 5, 89 S. Ct. 35, 21 L. Ed. 2d 5 (1968)—§ 26:7
- Arthur A. Johnson Corp. v. Com., 318 Mass. 88, 60 N.E.2d 364 (1945)—§ 17:28, 23:8
- Aselbekian v. Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 341 Mass. 398, 169 N.E.2d 863 (1960)—§ 19:13
- Ashapa v. Reed, 280 Mass. 514, 182 N.E. 859 (1932)—§ 32:6
- Askinas v. Goldman, 355 Mass. 792, 244 N.E.2d 731 (1969)—§ 3:17
- Aslanian v. Dostumian, 174 Mass. 328, 54 N.E. 845 (1899)—§ 17:18
- Assessors of Pittsfield v. W.T. Grant Co., 329 Mass. 359, 108 N.E.2d 536 (1952)—§ 12:1, 13:5
- Astrid, Adoption of, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 538, 700 N.E.2d 275 (1998)—§ 30:4
- A.T. Stearns Lumber Co. v. Howlett, 239 Mass. 59, 131 N.E. 217 (1921)—§ 25:22
- Atlantic Maritime Co. v. City of Gloucester, 228 Mass. 519, 117 N.E. 924 (1917)—§ 10:5, 10:7
- Atlas Shoe Co. v. Bloom, 209 Mass. 563, 95 N.E. 952 (1911)—§ 26:33
- Atlas v. Silsbury-Gamble Motors Co., 278 Mass. 279, 180 N.E. 127 (1932)—§ 9:3
- Atlas Tack Corp. v. DiMasi, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 66, 637 N.E.2d 230 (1994)—§ 1:2
- Attorney General v. Board of Assessors of Woburn, 375 Mass. 430, 378 N.E.2d 45 (1978)—§ 15:25
- Attorney General v. Book Named “Naked Lunch”, 351 Mass. 298, 218 N.E.2d 571 (1966)—§ 29:20
- Attorney General v. Industrial Nat. Bank of Rhode Island, 380 Mass. 533, 404 N.E.2d 1215 (1980)—§ 3:7
- Attorney General v. Pelletier, 240 Mass. 264, 134 N.E. 407 (1922)—§ 13:15, 26:11, 26:30
- Atwood v. Dearborn, 83 Mass. 483, 1 Allen 483 (1861)—§ 13:17
- Avco Corp. v. PPG Industries, Inc., 867 F. Supp. 84 (D. Mass. 1994)—§ 6:1
- Avery v. Steele, 414 Mass. 450, 608 N.E.2d 1014 (1993)—§ 1:7
- Avisais’ Case, 285 Mass. 56, 188 N.E. 497 (1933)—§ 17:19
- Avondale Realty Corp. v. Laverty (1965)—§ 9:1
- Ayer v. Commissioner of Administration, 340 Mass. 586, 165 N.E.2d 885 (1960)—§ 17:14
- Ayers v. Ratschesky, 213 Mass. 589, 101 N.E. 78 (1913)—§ 13:15, 17:23

B

- Babcock v. Jackson, 12 N.Y.2d 473, 240 N.Y.S.2d 743, 191 N.E.2d 279, 95 A.L.R.2d 1 (1963)—§ 2:7
- Babets v. Secretary of Executive Office of Human Services, 403 Mass. 230, 526 N.E.2d 1261 (1988)—§ 15:1, 15:18
- Baccari v. B. Perini & Sons, 293 Mass. 297, 199 N.E. 912 (1936)—§ 17:28
- Bachand v. Vidal, 328 Mass. 97, 101 N.E.2d 884 (1951)—§ 24:2, 26:25

TABLE OF CASES

- Bachant v. Boston & M.R.R., 187 Mass. 392, 73 N.E. 642 (1905)—§ 26:27
- Back v. Wickes Corp., 375 Mass. 633, 378 N.E.2d 964, 24 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1164 (1978)—§ 29:14
- Bacon v. Inhabitants of Charlton, 61 Mass. 581, 7 Cush. 581 (1851)—§ 25:14
- Badger v. Jones, 29 Mass. 371, 12 Pick. 371 (1832)—§ 23:5
- Baggs v. Hirschfield, 293 Mass. 1, 199 N.E. 136 (1935)—§ 29:22
- Bagley v. Burkholder, 337 Mass. 246, 149 N.E.2d 143 (1958)—§ 16:14
- Bagley v. Illyrian Gardens, Inc., 401 Mass. 822, 519 N.E.2d 1308 (1988)—§ 11:13
- Baglio v. New York Cent. R. Co., 344 Mass. 14, 180 N.E.2d 798 (1962)—§ 33:7, 35:3
- Baglioni v. Chief of Police of Salem, 421 Mass. 229, 656 N.E.2d 1223 (1995)—§ 4:13
- Bain v. City of Springfield, 424 Mass. 758, 678 N.E.2d 155 (1997)—§ 33:12, 38:10
- Baker v. Commercial Union Ins. Co., 382 Mass. 347, 416 N.E.2d 187 (1981)—§ 17:9, 24:18
- Baker v. Harrington, 196 Mass. 339, 82 N.E. 33 (1907)—§ 29:5
- Baldassare v. Crown Furniture Co., 349 Mass. 183, 207 N.E.2d 268 (1965)—§ 33:9
- Baldassari v. Com., 352 Mass. 616, 227 N.E.2d 741 (1967)—§ 1:16
- Banaghan v. Dewey, 340 Mass. 73, 162 N.E.2d 807 (1959)—§ 17:8
- Banca Italiana Di Sconto v. Columbia Counter Co., 252 Mass. 552, 148 N.E. 105 (1925)—§ 17:28
- Bangs v. Farr, 209 Mass. 339, 95 N.E. 841 (1911)—§ 2:31
- Banks v. Braman, 195 Mass. 97, 80 N.E. 799 (1907)—§ 33:10
- Bar Ass'n of City of Boston v. Sleeper, 251 Mass. 6, 146 N.E. 269 (1925)—§ 1:4
- Bar Counsel v. Board of Bar Overseers, 420 Mass. 6, 647 N.E.2d 1182 (1995)—§ 1:3
- Barber v. Page, 390 U.S. 719, 88 S. Ct. 1318, 20 L. Ed. 2d 255 (1968)—§ 25:3, 25:22
- Barbosa v. Hopper Feeds, Inc., 404 Mass. 610, 537 N.E.2d 99 (1989)—§ 35:1
- Barnes v. Harris, 61 Mass. 576, 7 Cush. 576 (1851)—§ 15:12
- Barney v. Magenis, 241 Mass. 268, 135 N.E. 142 (1922)—§ 25:20
- Barrett v. Checker Taxi Co., 263 Mass. 252, 160 N.E. 792 (1928)—§ 19:2
- Barrett v. Leary, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 659, 614 N.E.2d 1035 (1993)—§ 2:21, 38:10
- Barrett v. Wood Realty Inc., 334 Mass. 370, 135 N.E.2d 660 (1956)—§ 26:27
- Barron v. International Trust Co., 184 Mass. 440, 68 N.E. 831 (1903)—§ 9:9
- Barrus v. Phaneuf, 166 Mass. 123, 44 N.E. 141 (1896)—§ 11:1, 11:13
- Barry v. Beverly Enterprises-Massachusetts, Inc., 418 Mass. 590, 638 N.E.2d 26 (1994)—§ 32:8
- Barshak v. Buccheri, 406 Mass. 187, 547 N.E.2d 23 (1989)—§ 24:9
- Barton v. Com., 385 Mass. 517, 432 N.E.2d 524 (1982)—§ 31:4

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Bateman v. Consolidated Rail Corp., 45 Mass. App. Ct. 916, 698 N.E.2d 1277 (1998)—§ 3:2
- Bates v. Southgate, 308 Mass. 170, 31 N.E.2d 551, 133 A.L.R. 1349 (1941)—§ 23:9
- Batson v. Kentucky, 476 U.S. 79, 106 S. Ct. 1712, 90 L. Ed. 2d 69 (1986)—§ 6:33, 6:36
- Baum v. Ahlborn, 210 Mass. 336, 96 N.E. 671 (1911)—§ 26:24
- Baxter v. Doe, 142 Mass. 558, 8 N.E. 415 (1886)—§ 29:3
- Baxter Nat. Bank v. Talbot, 154 Mass. 213, 28 N.E. 163 (1891)—§ 2:7
- Baxter v. Palmigiano, 425 U.S. 308, 96 S. Ct. 1551, 47 L. Ed. 2d 810 (1976)—§ 1:8
- Bay State Paper Co. v. Duggan, 214 Mass. 166, 100 N.E. 1083 (1913)—§ 14:11
- Bay State Wholesale Drug Co. v. Whitman, 280 Mass. 188, 182 N.E. 361 (1932)—§ 21:5
- Bays v. Theran, 418 Mass. 685, 639 N.E.2d 720 (1994)—§ 1:3, 15:11
- Beacon Theatres, Inc. v. Westover, 359 U.S. 500, 79 S. Ct. 948, 3 L. Ed. 2d 988 (1959)—§ 6:1
- Beacon Trust Co. v. Wright, 288 Mass. 1, 192 N.E. 70 (1934)—§ 17:7, 17:9
- Beal v. Board of Selectmen of Hingham, 419 Mass. 535, 646 N.E.2d 131, 8 A.D.D. 622 (1995)—§ 3:16
- Beaman-Marvell Co. v. Gunn, 306 Mass. 419, 28 N.E.2d 443 (1940)—§ 23:9
- Bean v. Security Fur Storage Warehouse, Inc., 344 Mass. 674, 184 N.E.2d 64 (1962)—§ 17:7
- Bearse v. Fowler, 347 Mass. 179, 196 N.E.2d 910 (1964)—§ 24:28
- Beaulieu v. Bell, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 145, 668 N.E.2d 1335 (1996)—§ 6:3
- Beauregard v. Benjamin F. Smith Co., 213 Mass. 259, 100 N.E. 627 (1913)—§ 24:6
- Beauregard v. Dailey, 294 Mass. 315, 1 N.E.2d 481 (1936)—§ 2:16, 6:2
- Beauvais v. Springfield Institute for Savings, 303 Mass. 136, 20 N.E.2d 957, 124 A.L.R. 611 (1939)—§ 26:32
- Bechtel v. Paul Clark, Inc., 10 Mass. App. Ct. 685, 412 N.E.2d 143, 30 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 487 (1980)—§ 24:26, 29:5
- Beck v. State of Ohio, 379 U.S. 89, 85 S. Ct. 223, 13 L. Ed. 2d 142, 3 Ohio Misc. 71, 31 Ohio Op. 2d 80 (1964)—§ 28:32
- Becker v. Becker, 238 Mass. 362, 130 N.E. 843 (1921)—§ 26:33
- Beekes v. Cutler, 322 Mass. 392, 77 N.E.2d 402 (1948)—§ 26:16
- Beeler v. Downey, 387 Mass. 609, 442 N.E.2d 19 (1982)—§ 17:5, 35:3
- Beit v. Probate and Family Court Dept., 385 Mass. 854, 434 N.E.2d 642, 29 A.L.R.4th 151 (1982)—§ 38:7
- Bell v. District Court of Holyoke, 314 Mass. 622, 51 N.E.2d 328, 150 A.L.R. 126 (1943)—§ 16:1, 16:9
- Bellamy v. Bellamy, 342 Mass. 534, 174 N.E.2d 358 (1961)—§ 22:14, 25:19, 25:20
- Bemis v. Temple, 162 Mass. 342, 38 N.E. 970 (1894)—§ 18:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Benavides v. Stop & Shop, Inc., 346 Mass. 154, 190 N.E.2d 894 (1963)—§ 16:12
- Bendett v. Bendett, 315 Mass. 59, 52 N.E.2d 2 (1943)—§ 2:26, 14:3, 25:26, 26:32
- Benjamin v. McLellan, 237 Mass. 141, 129 N.E. 368 (1921)—§ 25:6
- Benmosche v. Board of Registration in Medicine, 412 Mass. 82, 588 N.E.2d 621 (1992)—§ 10:6
- Bennett v. Board of Assessors of Whitman, 354 Mass. 239, 237 N.E.2d 7 (1968)—§ 17:13
- Bennett v. Susser, 191 Mass. 329, 77 N.E. 884 (1906)—§ 26:16
- Benson v. Guyette, 350 Mass. 759, 213 N.E.2d 388 (1965)—§ 29:24
- Berardi v. Menicks, 340 Mass. 396, 164 N.E.2d 544, 83 A.L.R.2d 1 (1960)—§ 24:28
- Bergdoll v. Suprynowicz, 359 Mass. 173, 268 N.E.2d 362 (1971)—§ 24:26
- Berger v. Victory Realty Trust, 329 Mass. 74, 106 N.E.2d 429 (1952)—§ 16:6
- Bergeron v. Bergeron, 287 Mass. 524, 192 N.E. 86 (1934)—§ 16:5
- Berkemer v. McCarty, 468 U.S. 420, 104 S. Ct. 3138, 82 L. Ed. 2d 317 (1984)—§ 27:3
- Berlandi v. Com., 314 Mass. 424, 50 N.E.2d 210 (1943)—§ 1:26, 5:1, 5:7
- Berman v. Geller, 325 Mass. 377, 90 N.E.2d 843 (1950)—§ 23:9
- Bernard v. Com., 424 Mass. 32, 673 N.E.2d 1220 (1996)—§ 15:19
- Berney v. Dinsmore, 141 Mass. 42, 5 N.E. 273 (1886)—§ 19:15, 24:8
- Bernier v. Boston Edison Co., 380 Mass. 372, 403 N.E.2d 391 (1980)—§ 24:15, 24:16, 38:12
- Berry v. City of Cincinnati, Ohio, 414 U.S. 29, 94 S. Ct. 193, 38 L. Ed. 2d 187, 70 Ohio Op. 2d 81 (1973)—§ 1:8
- Berry v. Com., 393 Mass. 793, 473 N.E.2d 1115 (1985)—§ 31:4
- Berry v. Stone, 345 Mass. 752, 189 N.E.2d 852 (1963)—§ 26:11
- Bertha Mineral Co. v. Morrill, 171 Mass. 167, 50 N.E. 534 (1898)—§ 26:1
- Berube v. McKesson Wine & Spirits Co., 7 Mass. App. Ct. 426, 388 N.E.2d 309 (1979)—§ 38:13
- Berwick & Smith Co. v. Salem Press, Inc., 331 Mass. 196, 117 N.E.2d 825 (1954)—§ 17:28
- Berwin v. Levenson, 311 Mass. 239, 42 N.E.2d 568 (1942)—§ 25:19
- Bettencourt v. Bettencourt, 362 Mass. 1, 284 N.E.2d 238 (1972)—§ 23:4
- Betty Corp. v. Com., 354 Mass. 312, 237 N.E.2d 26 (1968)—§ 8:5, 35:10
- Beverley v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 194 Mass. 450, 80 N.E. 507 (1907)—§ 26:24
- Bezio v. Patenaude, 381 Mass. 563, 410 N.E.2d 1207 (1980)—§ 16:14
- Bianconi v. Crowley, 256 Mass. 187, 152 N.E. 305 (1926)—§ 29:1
- Bigelow Carpet Co. v. Wiggin, 209 Mass. 542, 95 N.E. 938 (1911)—§ 7:1, 34:2
- Bigelow v. Sprague, 140 Mass. 425, 5 N.E. 144 (1886)—§ 6:17
- Biggs v. Densmore, 323 Mass. 106, 80 N.E.2d 38 (1948)—§ 2:31

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Billy's Service, Inc. v. American Ins. Co., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 584, 641 N.E.2d 713 (1994)—§ 4:9
- Bilodeau v. Fitchburg & L. St. Ry. Co., 236 Mass. 526, 128 N.E. 872 (1920)—§ 8:2, 25:33
- Bingham v. Colson, 325 Mass. 761, 90 N.E.2d 324 (1950)—§ 32:4
- Birbiglia v. St. Vincent Hosp., Inc., 427 Mass. 80, 692 N.E.2d 9 (1998)—§ 32:8
- Birch v. Strout, 303 Mass. 28, 20 N.E.2d 429 (1939)—§ 24:2, 24:5
- Bird v. Capital Site Management Co., 423 Mass. 172, 667 N.E.2d 826 (1996)—§ 5:1
- Bird v. Centennial Ins. Co., 11 F.3d 228 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:16
- Bishop v. Pastorelli, 240 Mass. 104, 132 N.E. 716 (1921)—§ 26:13
- Bissanti Design/Build Group v. McClay, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 469, 590 N.E.2d 1169 (1992)—§ 3:17
- Black v. Parker Mfg. Co., 329 Mass. 105, 106 N.E.2d 544 (1952)—§ 16:9
- Black v. School Committee of Malden, 365 Mass. 197, 310 N.E.2d 330 (1974)—§ 33:8
- Blackall v. Duthie-Strachan, 258 Mass. 551, 155 N.E. 604 (1927)—§ 26:27
- Blackburn v. Boston & N. St. Ry. Co., 201 Mass. 186, 87 N.E. 579 (1909)—§ 36:5
- Blackledge v. Allison, 431 U.S. 63, 97 S. Ct. 1621, 52 L. Ed. 2d 136 (1977)—§ 4:4
- Blair's Foodland v. Shuman's Foodland, 311 Mass. 172, 40 N.E.2d 303 (1942)—§ 18:2
- Blaisdell v. Com., 372 Mass. 753, 364 N.E.2d 191 (1977)—§ 15:4, 15:10, 26:1, 26:15
- Blake v. Avedikian, 424 Mass. 172, 674 N.E.2d 1320 (1997)—§ 38:2
- Blake v. Corcoran, 211 Mass. 406, 97 N.E. 1002 (1912)—§ 9:9
- Blake v. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., 266 Mass. 12, 164 N.E. 486 (1929)—§ 16:12, 24:2
- Blake v. Hendrickson, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 579, 666 N.E.2d 164 (1996)—§ 26:34
- Blanchette v. Holyoke St. Ry. Co., 175 Mass. 51, 55 N.E. 481 (1899)—§ 26:33
- Blank v. Chelmsford Ob/Gyn, P.C., 420 Mass. 404, 649 N.E.2d 1102 (1995)—§ 3:9
- Blank v. Hubbuch, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 955, 633 N.E.2d 439 (1994)—§ 6:17
- Blankenburg v. Commonwealth, 260 Mass. 369, 157 N.E. 693 (1927)—§ 5:1, 5:12
- Blankenburg v. Commonwealth, 272 Mass. 25, 172 N.E. 209, 73 A.L.R. 808 (1930)—§ 5:6, 5:8, 5:11
- Blare v. Husky Injection Molding Systems Boston, Inc., 419 Mass. 437, 646 N.E.2d 111 (1995)—§ 3:16, 9:2
- Blazo v. Superior Court, 366 Mass. 141, 315 N.E.2d 857 (1974)—§ 2:10, 11:1
- Bleck v. East Boston Co., 302 Mass. 127, 18 N.E.2d 536 (1939)—§ 16:4
- Bleistine v. City of Chelsea, 204 Mass. 105, 90 N.E. 526 (1910)—§ 16:12

TABLE OF CASES

- Blood v. Lea, 403 Mass. 430, 530 N.E.2d 344 (1988)—§ 24:15
- Bloom v. City of Worcester, 363 Mass. 136, 293 N.E.2d 268 (1973)—§ 11:1
- Bloom v. State of Ill., 391 U.S. 194, 88 S. Ct. 1477, 20 L. Ed. 2d 522 (1968)—§ 5:11, 5:13
- Blount v. Kimpton, 155 Mass. 378, 29 N.E. 590 (1892)—§ 15:13, 15:14
- Blue Cross of Massachusetts, Inc. v. Travaline, 398 Mass. 582, 499 N.E.2d 1195 (1986)—§ 1:2
- Blue Hills Cemetery, Inc. v. Board of Registration in Embalming and Funeral Directing, 379 Mass. 368, 398 N.E.2d 471 (1979)—§ 16:5
- BMW of North America, Inc. v. Gore, 517 U.S. 559, 116 S. Ct. 1589, 134 L. Ed. 2d 809 (1996)—§ 33:12
- BNE Massachusetts Corp. v. Sims, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 190, 588 N.E.2d 14 (1992)—§ 38:5
- Board of Assessors of—see name of party
- Bodell v. Sawyer, 294 Mass. 534, 3 N.E.2d 279 (1936)—§ 14:11
- Bogosian v. New York Life Ins. Co., 315 Mass. 375, 53 N.E.2d 217 (1944)—§ 17:28
- Bohaker v. Koudelka, 333 Mass. 139, 128 N.E.2d 769 (1955)—§ 13:2
- Bond Pharmacy, Inc. v. City of Cambridge, 338 Mass. 488, 156 N.E.2d 34 (1959)—§ 29:25
- Bonin, Matter of, 375 Mass. 680, 378 N.E.2d 669 (1978)—§ 2:12, 2:16
- Borden, Inc. v. Commissioner of Public Health, 388 Mass. 707, 448 N.E.2d 367, 38 A.L.R.4th 1036 (1983)—§ 24:26
- Borman v. Borman, 378 Mass. 775, 393 N.E.2d 847 (1979)—§ 1:3, 3:1, 5:3
- Boronskis v. Texas Co., 344 Mass. 477, 183 N.E.2d 127 (1962)—§ 23:2
- Borrelli v. Top Value Enterprises, Inc., 356 Mass. 110, 248 N.E.2d 510 (1969)—§ 29:3
- Boston & A.R.R. v. Reardon, 226 Mass. 286, 115 N.E. 408 (1917)—§ 19:13
- Boston & M.R.R. v. Town of Greenfield, 253 Mass. 391, 149 N.E. 322 (1925)—§ 16:9
- Boston & N. St. Ry. Co. v. Goodell, 233 Mass. 428, 124 N.E. 260 (1919)—§ 26:31
- Boston, City of v. Baldwin, 139 Mass. 315, 1 N.E. 417 (1885)—§ 6:17
- Boston, City of v. Ditson, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 323, 348 N.E.2d 116 (1976)—§ 28:11
- Boston, City of v. Pagliaro, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 117, 294 N.E.2d 531 (1973)—§ 38:2
- Boston, City of v. Santosuosso, 307 Mass. 302, 30 N.E.2d 278 (1940)—§ 13:15, 16:6, 16:7, 26:1, 26:16
- Boston, City of v. U.S. Gypsum Co., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 253, 638 N.E.2d 1387 (1994)—§ 2:15
- Boston Consol. Gas Co. v. Department of Public Utilities, 327 Mass. 103, 97 N.E.2d 521 (1951)—§ 25:38
- Boston Dairy Co. v. Mulliken, 175 Mass. 447, 56 N.E. 711 (1900)—§ 36:5

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Boston Edison Co. v. Tritsch, 370 Mass. 260, 346 N.E.2d 901 (1976)—§ 33:9, 38:1
- Boston Elevated Ry. Co., In re, 214 Mass. 277, 101 N.E. 365 (1913)—§ 34:3
- Boston Food Products Co. v. Wilson & Co., 245 Mass. 550, 139 N.E. 637 (1923)—§ 8:1, 26:27
- Boston Gas Co. v. Assessors of Boston, 334 Mass. 549, 137 N.E.2d 462 (1956)—§ 24:16
- Boston Herald, Inc. v. Superior Court Dept. of Trial Court, 421 Mass. 502, 658 N.E.2d 152 (1995)—§ 2:6
- Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Bacon, 229 Mass. 585, 118 N.E. 906 (1918)—§ 25:19, 25:40, 30:10, 35:11
- Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co. v. Paris, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 686, 447 N.E.2d 1268 (1983)—§ 2:7
- Botaish v. Romanos, 338 Mass. 75, 153 N.E.2d 753 (1958)—§ 2:31
- Botsaris v. Botsaris, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 254, 525 N.E.2d 1353 (1988)—§ 3:3
- Bottcher v. Buck, 265 Mass. 4, 163 N.E. 182 (1928)—§ 29:23
- Bouchard v. Bouchard, 313 Mass. 531, 48 N.E.2d 161 (1943)—§ 25:11
- Bouchard v. City of Haverhill, 342 Mass. 1, 171 N.E.2d 848 (1961)—§ 16:4
- Bouchie v. Murray, 376 Mass. 524, 381 N.E.2d 1295 (1978)—§ 21:11
- Boudreau v. Boat Andrea G. Corp., 350 Mass. 473, 215 N.E.2d 907 (1966)—§ 2:7
- Bougas v. Chief of Police of Lexington, 371 Mass. 59, 354 N.E.2d 872 (1976)—§ 25:28
- Bouley v. Reisman, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 708, 645 N.E.2d 708 (1995)—§ 17:5, 17:19
- Bousquet v. Worcester Consolidated Street R. Co., 215 Mass. 538, 102 N.E. 907 (1913)—§ 18:5
- Boutillette v. Robbins, 338 Mass. 195, 154 N.E.2d 620 (1958)—§ 13:17
- Bowden v. McKenna, 600 F.2d 282 (1st Cir. 1979)—§ 18:6
- Bowes v. Inspector of Buildings of Brockton, 347 Mass. 295, 197 N.E.2d 676 (1964)—§ 21:6
- Bowker v. City of Worcester, 334 Mass. 422, 136 N.E.2d 208 (1956)—§ 22:2
- Boxer v. Boston Symphony Orchestra, Inc., 342 Mass. 537, 174 N.E.2d 363 (1961)—§ 17:5
- Boyajian v. Kachadorian, 357 Mass. 121, 256 N.E.2d 289 (1970)—§ 7:4
- Boyas v. Raymond, 302 Mass. 519, 20 N.E.2d 411 (1939)—§ 17:5
- Boyd v. Lawrence Redevelopment Authority, 348 Mass. 83, 202 N.E.2d 297 (1964)—§ 8:1, 8:5
- Boyd v. Taylor, 207 Mass. 335, 93 N.E. 589 (1911)—§ 29:5
- Boyden v. Hill, 198 Mass. 477, 85 N.E. 413 (1908)—§ 33:5
- Boykin v. Alabama, 395 U.S. 238, 89 S. Ct. 1709, 23 L. Ed. 2d 274 (1969)—§ 4:4
- Boyle v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 208 Mass. 41, 94 N.E. 247 (1911)—§ 22:10

TABLE OF CASES

- Boyle v. Columbian Fireproofing Co., 182 Mass. 93, 64 N.E. 726 (1902)—§ 30:3
- Brackett v. Com., 223 Mass. 119, 111 N.E. 1036 (1916)—§ 25:28
- Brady v. Doherty, 253 Mass. 518, 149 N.E. 198 (1925)—§ 25:20
- Brady v. Lichter, 328 Mass. 124, 102 N.E.2d 402 (1951)—§ 26:16
- Brady v. Maryland, 373 U.S. 83, 83 S. Ct. 1194, 10 L. Ed. 2d 215 (1963)—§ 4:15, 18:8
- Brady v. U.S., 397 U.S. 742, 90 S. Ct. 1463, 25 L. Ed. 2d 747 (1970)—§ 4:4
- Brannen v. Bouley, 272 Mass. 67, 172 N.E. 104 (1930)—§ 25:7
- Branzburg v. Hayes, 408 U.S. 665, 92 S. Ct. 2646, 33 L. Ed. 2d 626 (1972)—§ 15:16
- Braun v. Bell, 247 Mass. 437, 142 N.E. 93 (1924)—§ 13:15
- Breed v. Jones, 421 U.S. 519, 95 S. Ct. 1779, 44 L. Ed. 2d 346 (1975)—§ 4:11, 31:4
- Breen v. Burns, 280 Mass. 222, 182 N.E. 294 (1932)—§ 9:9
- Brennan v. Bongiorno, 304 Mass. 476, 23 N.E.2d 1007 (1939)—§ 29:18
- Bresky v. Rosenberg, 256 Mass. 66, 152 N.E. 347 (1926)—§ 18:3
- Brewer v. Williams, 430 U.S. 387, 97 S. Ct. 1232, 51 L. Ed. 2d 424 (1977)—§ 1:9
- Brian v. B. Sopkin & Sons, 314 Mass. 180, 49 N.E.2d 894 (1943)—§ 33:6
- Bridge Enterprises, Inc. v. Futurity Thread Co., 2 Mass. App. Ct. 243, 310 N.E.2d 622 (1974)—§ 26:4
- Bridgewater Washed Sand & Stone Co. v. Bridgewater Materials, Inc., 361 Mass. 809, 282 N.E.2d 912, 10 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1168 (1972)—§ 23:7
- Briggs v. Adams, 220 Mass. 262, 107 N.E. 966 (1915)—§ 8:2
- Brigham v. Coburn, 76 Mass. 329, 10 Gray 329 (1858)—§ 22:7
- Brilliant v. Silk, 290 Mass. 537, 195 N.E. 737 (1935)—§ 21:2
- Bristol Wholesale Grocery Co. v. Municipal Lighting Plant Commission of Taunton, 347 Mass. 668, 200 N.E.2d 260 (1964)—§ 26:27
- Britt v. McKenney, 529 F.2d 44 (1st Cir. 1976)—§ 2:10
- Britt v. Rosenberg, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 552, 665 N.E.2d 1022 (1996)—§ 3:17
- Brittain v. West End St. Ry. Co., 168 Mass. 10, 46 N.E. 111 (1897)—§ 8:3
- Brocklesby v. City of Newton, 294 Mass. 41, 200 N.E. 351 (1936)—§ 26:34
- Brockton Hospital v. Cooper, 345 Mass. 616, 188 N.E.2d 922 (1963)—§ 17:23, 25:36
- Broderick v. Gibbs, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 822, 296 N.E.2d 708 (1973)—§ 19:11
- Broderick v. Higginson, 169 Mass. 482, 48 N.E. 269 (1897)—§ 26:33
- Brodsky v. Fine, 263 Mass. 51, 160 N.E. 335 (1928)—§ 16:4
- Broitman v. Silver, 278 Mass. 510, 180 N.E. 311 (1932)—§ 16:9
- Brookhart v. Janis, 384 U.S. 1, 86 S. Ct. 1245, 16 L. Ed. 2d 314, 7 Ohio Misc. 77, 36 Ohio Op. 2d

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- 141 (1966)—§ 27:3
- Brookline, Board of Assessors of v. Buehler, 396 Mass. 520, 487 N.E.2d 493 (1986)—§ 13:8
- Brooks v. Duggan, 149 Mass. 304, 21 N.E. 381 (1889)—§ 25:17
- Brooks v. Glidden, 329 Mass. 704, 110 N.E.2d 495 (1953)—§ 6:17, 6:20
- Broome v. Broome, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 148, 662 N.E.2d 224 (1996)—§ 38:13
- Broomfield v. Kosow, 349 Mass. 749, 212 N.E.2d 556 (1965)—§ 23:9
- Broughton v. Boston & M.R.R., 290 Mass. 80, 194 N.E. 816 (1935)—§ 17:11
- Brown v. Brown, 208 Mass. 290, 94 N.E. 465 (1911)—§ 14:11
- Brown v. Com., 407 Mass. 84, 551 N.E.2d 531 (1990)—§ 26:20
- Brown v. Gerstein, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 558, 460 N.E.2d 1043 (1984)—§ 1:2, 24:15
- Brown v. Henderson, 285 Mass. 192, 189 N.E. 41 (1934)—§ 17:3, 17:6
- Brown v. Illinois, 422 U.S. 590, 95 S. Ct. 2254, 45 L. Ed. 2d 416 (1975)—§ 27:6
- Brown v. Jewett, 120 Mass. 215 (1876)—§ 12:13
- Brown v. Little, Brown & Co., 269 Mass. 102, 168 N.E. 521, 66 A.L.R. 1284 (1929)—§ 17:4, 17:11
- Brown, Matter of, 427 Mass. 146, 691 N.E.2d 573 (1998)—§ 2:20
- Brown v. Metcalf, 215 Mass. 289, 102 N.E. 413 (1913)—§ 25:39
- Brown v. Metropolitan Transit Authority, 341 Mass. 690, 171 N.E.2d 869 (1961)—§ 13:6, 36:5
- Brown v. Metropolitan Transit Authority, 345 Mass. 636, 189 N.E.2d 214 (1963)—§ 26:9, 32:3
- Brown v. Neelon, 335 Mass. 357, 140 N.E.2d 213 (1957)—§ 16:4
- Brown v. U.S., 356 U.S. 148, 78 S. Ct. 622, 2 L. Ed. 2d 589, 72 A.L.R.2d 818 (1958)—§ 15:10
- Brown v. Wong Gow Sue, 354 Mass. 646, 241 N.E.2d 919 (1968)—§ 30:5, 30:6, 32:1
- Brown v. Wood, 121 Mass. 137 (1876)—§ 12:9
- Browne's Case, 322 Mass. 429, 77 N.E.2d 649 (1948)—§ 17:22
- Brownhill v. Kivlin, 317 Mass. 168, 57 N.E.2d 539 (1944)—§ 29:2
- Brownlie v. Kanzaki Specialty Papers, Inc., 44 Mass. App. Ct. 408, 691 N.E.2d 953 (1998)—§ 33:12
- Bruce, Care and Protection of, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 758, 694 N.E.2d 27 (1998)—§ 9:5, 15:15
- Bruce v. Hanks, 277 Mass. 268, 178 N.E. 728 (1931)—§ 9:1, 19:10
- Brunelle v. Lowell Elec. Light Corp., 194 Mass. 407, 80 N.E. 466 (1907)—§ 24:4
- Brusard v. O'Toole, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 288, 697 N.E.2d 1000 (1998)—§ 2:23, 21:13, 25:37
- Bruton v. U.S., 391 U.S. 123, 88 S. Ct. 1620, 20 L. Ed. 2d 476 (1968)—§ 25:13, 26:14, 26:30, 27:10, 31:3
- Bruyer v. P.S. Thorsen Co., 327 Mass. 684, 100 N.E.2d 684 (1951)—§ 30:4, 30:5
- Bryant v. Rich's Grill, 216 Mass. 344, 103 N.E. 925 (1914)—§ 9:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Buckley v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 215 Mass. 50, 102 N.E. 75 (1913)—§ 25:14, 25:17
- Buckley v. Frankel, 262 Mass. 13, 159 N.E. 459 (1928)—§ 30:3
- Buckley v. White, 328 Mass. 653, 104 N.E.2d 168 (1952)—§ 33:4
- Buck's Dependents' Case, 342 Mass. 766, 175 N.E.2d 369 (1961)—§ 24:28, 25:20
- Budish v. Daniel, 417 Mass. 574, 631 N.E.2d 1009 (1994)—§ 38:6
- Budnitz, Matter of, 425 Mass. 1018, 681 N.E.2d 813 (1997)—§ 1:3
- Buffum v. Town of Rockport, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 377, 632 N.E.2d 414 (1994)—§ 3:17
- Buffum v. York Mfg. Co., 175 Mass. 471, 56 N.E. 599 (1900)—§ 26:27
- Building Commissioner of Boston v. Santilli, 358 Mass. 816, 266 N.E.2d 634 (1971)—§ 16:4
- Building Inspector of Wayland v. Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corp., 344 Mass. 281, 182 N.E.2d 503 (1962)—§ 16:4
- Buker v. Melanson, 8 Mass. App. Ct. 325, 393 N.E.2d 436 (1979)—§ 19:19, 24:11
- Bull v. Loveland, 27 Mass. 9, 10 Pick. 9 (1830)—§ 11:5
- Bumper v. North Carolina, 391 U.S. 543, 88 S. Ct. 1788, 20 L. Ed. 2d 797, 46 Ohio Op. 2d 382 (1968)—§ 6:19, 28:15, 28:28
- Burchell v. Com., 350 Mass. 488, 215 N.E.2d 649 (1966)—§ 24:22, 29:11
- Burdeau v. McDowell, 256 U.S. 465, 41 S. Ct. 574, 65 L. Ed. 1048, 13 A.L.R. 1159 (1921)—§ 28:25
- Burger King Corp. v. Rudzewicz, 471 U.S. 462, 105 S. Ct. 2174, 85 L. Ed. 2d 528 (1985)—§ 3:8
- Burgess v. Giovannucci, 314 Mass. 252, 49 N.E.2d 907 (1943)—§ 37:5
- Burgett v. Texas, 389 U.S. 109, 88 S. Ct. 258, 19 L. Ed. 2d 319 (1967)—§ 13:15
- Burke v. Hodge, 211 Mass. 156, 97 N.E. 920 (1912)—§ 37:4
- Burke v. McLaughlin, 246 Mass. 533, 141 N.E. 601 (1923)—§ 25:17
- Burks v. U.S., 437 U.S. 1, 98 S. Ct. 2141, 57 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1978)—§ 4:3
- Burlington, City of v. Dague, 505 U.S. 557, 112 S. Ct. 2638, 120 L. Ed. 2d 449 (1992)—§ 38:8
- Burlington, Town of v. Dunn, 318 Mass. 216, 61 N.E.2d 243, 168 A.L.R. 1181 (1945)—§ 16:9
- Burnham v. Mark IV Homes, Inc., 387 Mass. 575, 441 N.E.2d 1027 (1982)—§ 9:10, 29:3, 32:1, 33:6, 33:12
- Burnham v. Morrissey, 80 Mass. 226, 14 Gray 226 (1859)—§ 11:5
- Burns v. Barry, 353 Mass. 115, 228 N.E.2d 728 (1967)—§ 7:4
- Burnside v. Town of Everett, 186 Mass. 4, 71 N.E. 82 (1904)—§ 8:2
- Burroughs v. Com., 423 Mass. 874, 673 N.E.2d 1217 (1996)—§ 32:8
- Burt v. Burt, 168 Mass. 204, 46 N.E. 622 (1897)—§ 24:14
- Burt v. Gahan, 351 Mass. 340, 220 N.E.2d 817, 15 A.L.R.3d 527 (1966)—§ 1:2, 26:34
- Bushnell v. Bushnell, 393 Mass. 462, 472 N.E.2d 240 (1984)—§ 16:4

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Buswell Trimmer Co. v. Case, 144 Mass. 350, 11 N.E. 549 (1887)—§ 29:20
- Butchers' Slaughtering & Melting Ass'n v. City of Boston, 214 Mass. 254, 101 N.E. 426 (1913)—§ 25:27
- Butrick v. Tilton, 155 Mass. 461, 29 N.E. 1088 (1892)—§ 25:40
- C**
- C & M Const. Co., Inc. v. Com., 396 Mass. 390, 486 N.E.2d 54 (1985)—§ 38:5
- Cabral's Case, 18 Mass. App. Ct. 141, 464 N.E.2d 77 (1984)—§ 5:3
- Caccamo's Case, 316 Mass. 358, 55 N.E.2d 614 (1944)—§ 25:33
- Cady v. Dombrowski, 413 U.S. 433, 93 S. Ct. 2523, 37 L. Ed. 2d 706 (1973)—§ 28:32
- Cage v. Louisiana, 498 U.S. 39, 111 S. Ct. 328, 112 L. Ed. 2d 339 (1990)—§ 9:11
- Caggiano v. Marchegiano, 327 Mass. 574, 99 N.E.2d 861 (1951)—§ 26:4
- Cahalane v. Proust, 333 Mass. 689, 132 N.E.2d 660 (1956)—§ 35:3
- Cain v. Southern Massachusetts Tel. Co., 219 Mass. 504, 107 N.E. 380 (1914)—§ 32:7
- Caires v. Building Com'r of Hingham, 323 Mass. 589, 83 N.E.2d 550 (1949)—§ 17:14
- Cairns v. Cairns, 109 Mass. 408, 1872 WL 8804 (1872)—§ 37:12
- Caldwell v. Maloney, 159 F.3d 639 (1st Cir.(Mass.) 1998)—§ 6:33
- Cali v. U. S., 464 F.2d 475 (1st Cir. 1972); U. S. v. Doe, 460 F.2d 328 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 28:15
- California v. Ciraolo, 476 U.S. 207, 106 S.Ct. 1809, 90 L.Ed.2d 210 (1986)—§ 28:11
- California v. Hodari D., 499 U.S. 621, 111 S. Ct. 1547, 113 L. Ed. 2d 690 (1991)—§ 28:12
- California v. Trombetta, 467 U.S. 479, 104 S. Ct. 2528, 81 L. Ed. 2d 413 (1984)—§ 19:15
- Callahan v. A.J. Welch Equipment Corp., 36 Mass. App. Ct. 608, 634 N.E.2d 134 (1994)—§ 35:10
- Callahan v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 215 Mass. 171, 102 N.E. 330 (1913)—§ 35:11
- Callahan v. Fleischman Co., 262 Mass. 437, 160 N.E. 249 (1928)—§ 9:3
- Callahan v. Westinghouse Broadcasting Co., Inc., 372 Mass. 582, 363 N.E.2d 240 (1977)—§ 9:4
- Calvanese v. W. W. Babcock Co., Inc., 10 Mass. App. Ct. 726, 412 N.E.2d 895 (1980)—§ 17:8
- Calvin Hosmer, Stolte Co. v. Paramount Cone Co., 285 Mass. 278, 189 N.E. 192 (1934)—§ 26:22
- Camara v. Municipal Court of City and County of San Francisco, 387 U.S. 523, 87 S. Ct. 1727, 18 L. Ed. 2d 930 (1967)—§ 28:15, 28:18
- Cambridge, City of v. City of Somerville, 329 Mass. 658, 110 N.E.2d 99 (1953)—§ 10:5
- Camerlin v. Marshall, 411 Mass. 394, 582 N.E.2d 539 (1991)—§ 26:25
- Cameron v. Otto Bock Orthopedic Industry, Inc., 43 F.3d 14, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 723

TABLE OF CASES

- (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 29:5
- Cameron v. Tomes, 990 F.2d 14 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 38:2
- Campbell v. Ashler, 320 Mass. 475, 70 N.E.2d 302 (1946)—§ 36:5
- Canney v. Carrier, 333 Mass. 382, 130 N.E.2d 879 (1955)—§ 25:31
- Canty v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 337 Mass. 38, 147 N.E.2d 801 (1958)—§ 7:2
- Capano v. Melchionno, 297 Mass. 1, 7 N.E.2d 593 (1937)—§ 10:3, 10:6
- Capen v. Inhabitants of Stoughton, 82 Mass. 364, 16 Gray 364 (1860)—§ 12:12
- Caperci v. Huntoon, 397 F.2d 799 (1st Cir. 1968)—§ 33:12
- Capitol Bank and Trust Co. v. Richman, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 515, 475 N.E.2d 1236 (1985)—§ 22:5
- Capodilupo v. F.W. Stock & Sons, 237 Mass. 550, 130 N.E. 65 (1921)—§ 14:3
- Capp v. Chamberlain Real Estate, Inc., 355 Mass. 58, 242 N.E.2d 756 (1968)—§ 17:2
- Carbone, Inc. v. Kelly, 289 Mass. 602, 194 N.E. 701 (1935)—§ 22:2
- Cardoza v. Isherwood, 258 Mass. 165, 154 N.E. 859 (1927)—§ 13:2
- Cardran v. Com., 356 Mass. 351, 252 N.E.2d 358 (1969)—§ 1:16
- Care and Protection of—see name of party
- Carey v. General Motors Corp., 377 Mass. 736, 387 N.E.2d 583 (1979)—§ 24:5, 24:20, 38:5
- Carey v. New Yorker of Worcester, Inc., 355 Mass. 450, 245 N.E.2d 420 (1969)—§ 25:30
- Carla, Adoption of, 416 Mass. 510, 623 N.E.2d 1118 (1993)—§ 15:15
- Carlo Bianchi & Co. v. Builders' Equipment & Supplies Co., 347 Mass. 636, 199 N.E.2d 519 (1964)—§ 23:4, 33:1
- Carlson v. Town of Holden, 358 Mass. 22, 260 N.E.2d 666 (1970)—§ 24:13
- Carmen v. Higginson, 245 Mass. 511, 140 N.E. 246 (1923)—§ 17:18
- Carney v. Bereault, 348 Mass. 502, 204 N.E.2d 448 (1965)—§ 14:2, 29:14
- Carney v. Boston Elevated Ry., 212 Mass. 179, 98 N.E. 605 (1912)—§ 17:8
- Carney v. Inspector of Bldgs. of Belmont, 343 Mass. 773, 178 N.E.2d 31 (1961)—§ 26:34
- Caron v. General Motors Corp., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 744, 643 N.E.2d 471 (1994)—§ 25:24, 26:2
- Caron v. Hazlett, 321 Mass. 671, 75 N.E.2d 233 (1947)—§ 14:13
- Carpenter v. Boston & Maine R.R., 295 Mass. 103, 3 N.E.2d 184 (1936)—§ 26:23
- Carr v. Arthur D. Little, Inc., 348 Mass. 469, 204 N.E.2d 466 (1965)—§ 32:1
- Carr v. Howard, 426 Mass. 514, 689 N.E.2d 1304 (1998)—§ 15:24
- Carr v. Inhabitants of Town of Dighton, 229 Mass. 304, 118 N.E. 525 (1918)—§ 25:35
- Carr v. West End St. R. Co., 163 Mass. 360, 40 N.E. 185 (1895)—§ 29:2

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Carroll v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 200 Mass. 527, 86 N.E. 793 (1909)—§ 9:2
- Carroll v. Cambridge Elec. Light Co., 312 Mass. 89, 43 N.E.2d 340 (1942)—§ 16:8
- Carroll v. Carroll, 262 Mass. 10, 159 N.E. 517 (1928)—§ 26:16, 26:19
- Carroll v. U.S., 267 U.S. 132, 45 S. Ct. 280, 69 L. Ed. 543, 39 A.L.R. 790 (1925)—§ 28:19, 28:31
- Carson v. Brady, 329 Mass. 36, 106 N.E.2d 1 (1952)—§ 26:4
- Carson v. Canning, 180 Mass. 461, 62 N.E. 964 (1902)—§ 29:20
- Carter-Wallace, Inc. v. Otte, 474 F.2d 529 (2d Cir. 1972)—§ 25:24
- Cartwright, In re, 114 Mass. 230 (1873)—§ 5:1
- Carzis v. Hassey, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 13, 371 N.E.2d 1375 (1978)—§ 37:4
- Casagrande v. F. W. Woolworth Co., 340 Mass. 552, 165 N.E.2d 109 (1960)—§ 17:3, 17:10
- Case of Blanchard, 277 Mass. 413, 178 N.E. 606 (1931)—§ 9:3
- Case of Falco, 260 Mass. 74, 156 N.E. 691 (1927)—§ 9:3
- Case of MacDonald, 277 Mass. 418, 178 N.E. 647 (1931)—§ 12:7
- Case of Perangelo, 277 Mass. 59, 177 N.E. 892 (1931)—§ 24:30
- Case of Tobin, 424 Mass. 250, 675 N.E.2d 781 (1997)—§ 17:1, 17:3
- Case of Vogel, 257 Mass. 3, 153 N.E. 175 (1926)—§ 17:20
- Casey v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 255 Mass. 33, 150 N.E. 850 (1926)—§ 17:24
- Cashin v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 185 Mass. 543, 70 N.E. 930 (1904)—§ 25:14, 25:17
- Cassidy v. Truscott, 287 Mass. 515, 192 N.E. 164 (1934)—§ 17:11
- Castillo v. Massachusetts General Hosp., 38 Mass. App. Ct. 513, 649 N.E.2d 788 (1995)—§ 3:16
- Catania v. Emerson Cleaners, Inc., 362 Mass. 388, 286 N.E.2d 341 (1972)—§ 13:5
- Catania v. Town of Barnstable, 3 Mass. App. Ct. 321, 329 N.E.2d 140 (1975)—§ 24:17
- Catholic Charitable Bureau of Archdiocese of Boston, Inc., to Dispense with Consent to Adoption, Petition of, 392 Mass. 738, 467 N.E.2d 866 (1984)—§ 15:15
- Cavanagh v. F. W. Woolworth Co., 308 Mass. 423, 32 N.E.2d 256 (1941)—§ 16:11
- CBI Partners Ltd. Partnership v. Town of Chatham, 41 Mass.App.Ct. 923, 671 N.E.2d 523 (Mass.App.Ct. 1996)—§ 19:13
- C.C. v. A.B., 406 Mass. 679, 550 N.E.2d 365 (1990)—§ 12:11, 17:21
- Cellurale's Case, 333 Mass. 37, 127 N.E.2d 787 (1955)—§ 17:22
- Celotex Corp. v. Catrett, 477 U.S. 317, 106 S. Ct. 2548, 91 L. Ed. 2d 265, 4 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1024 (1986)—§ 3:16
- Central Bridge Corp. v. Butler, 68 Mass. 130, 2 Gray 130 (1854)—§ 9:1
- Ceresola v. Joseph F. Paul Co., 224 Mass. 395, 113 N.E. 358 (1916)—§ 17:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Chadbourn v. Franklin, 71 Mass. 312, 5 Gray 312 (1855)—§ 12:12
- Chadwick & Carr Co. v. Smith, 293 Mass. 293, 199 N.E. 903 (1936)—§ 25:27
- Chagnon v. Town of Shrewsbury, 901 F. Supp. 32, 13 A.D.D. 318, 104 Ed. Law Rep. 665 (D. Mass. 1995)—§ 3:10
- Chamberlayne School v. Banker, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 346, 568 N.E.2d 642 (1991)—§ 6:1
- Chambers v. Mississippi, 410 U.S. 284, 93 S. Ct. 1038, 35 L. Ed. 2d 297 (1973)—§ 14:5, 25:18
- Champlin v. Jackson, 313 Mass. 487, 48 N.E.2d 46 (1943)—§ 9:9
- Chandler v. Florida, 449 U.S. 560, 101 S. Ct. 802, 66 L. Ed. 2d 740 (1981)—§ 2:6
- Chandler v. FMC Corp., 35 Mass. App. Ct. 332, 619 N.E.2d 626 (1993)—§ 2:23
- Chapman v. California, 386 U.S. 18, 87 S. Ct. 824, 17 L. Ed. 2d 705, 24 A.L.R.3d 1065 (1967)—§ 26:14
- Chapman v. University of Massachusetts Medical Center, 423 Mass. 584, 670 N.E.2d 166 (1996)—§ 38:6, 38:12
- Charles v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 230 Mass. 536, 120 N.E. 69 (1918)—§ 37:5
- Charles C. v. Com., 415 Mass. 58, 612 N.E.2d 229 (1993)—§ 4:11
- Charles Dowd Box Co. v. Fireman's Fund Ins. Co., 351 Mass. 113, 218 N.E.2d 64 (1966)—§ 26:9
- Charles L. Hazelton & Son, Inc. v. Teel, 349 Mass. 617, 211 N.E.2d 352 (1965)—§ 2:25, 19:7, 35:1, 35:2, 35:10
- Charles River Mortg. Co., Inc. v. Baptist Home of Massachusetts, Inc., 36 Mass. App. Ct. 277, 630 N.E.2d 304 (1994)—§ 23:4
- Charlotte Theatres, Inc. v. Gateway Co., 191 F. Supp. 834 (D. Mass. 1961)—§ 33:5
- Charlton Memorial Hosp. v. Foxboro Co., 818 F. Supp. 456 (D. Mass. 1993)—§ 6:1
- Chartier v. Barre Wool Combing Co., 229 Mass. 153, 118 N.E. 263 (1918)—§ 16:12
- Chartrand v. Registrar of Motor Vehicles, 345 Mass. 321, 187 N.E.2d 135 (1963)—§ 29:25
- Chase v. Chase, 271 Mass. 485, 171 N.E. 651 (1930)—§ 13:8, 25:22, 26:22
- Chase Commercial Corp. v. Owen, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 248, 588 N.E.2d 705 (1992)—§ 6:3
- Chase v. Perley, 148 Mass. 289, 19 N.E. 398 (1889)—§ 36:5
- Chase v. Proprietors of Revere House, 232 Mass. 88, 122 N.E. 162 (1919)—§ 9:3
- Cheek v. Econo-Car Rental System of Boston, Inc., 393 Mass. 660, 473 N.E.2d 659 (1985)—§ 9:1
- Cheff v. Schnackenberg, 384 U.S. 373, 86 S.Ct. 1523, 16 L.Ed.2d 629 (U.S.Ill. 1966)—§ 5:13
- Chelsea Industries, Inc. v. Gaffney, 389 Mass. 1, 449 N.E.2d 320 (1983)—§ 33:6
- Cheney v. Cheney, 162 Mass. 591, 39 N.E. 187 (1895)—§ 26:19
- Cherubino v. Board of Registration of Chiropractors, 403 Mass. 350, 530 N.E.2d 151 (1988)—§ 24:15

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Cheschi v. Boston Edison Co., 39 Mass. App. Ct. 133, 654 N.E.2d 48 (1995)—§ 26:4, 35:10
- Chief Administrative Justice of the Trial Court v. Labor Relations Com'n, 404 Mass. 53, 533 N.E.2d 1313 (1989)—§ 2:12
- Chief of Fire Dept. of Boston v. Sutherland Apartments, Inc., 346 Mass. 685, 195 N.E.2d 536 (1964)—§ 26:7
- Chimel v. California, 395 U.S. 752, 89 S. Ct. 2034, 23 L. Ed. 2d 685 (1969)—§ 28:18, 28:27
- Chin Kee v. Com., 354 Mass. 156, 235 N.E.2d 787 (1968)—§ 9:13
- Christine, Adoption of, 405 Mass. 602, 542 N.E.2d 582 (1989)—§ 15:15
- Cipollone v. D'Alessandro-Crognale, Inc., 333 Mass. 469, 131 N.E.2d 754 (1956)—§ 11:15
- C.I.R. v. Schleier, 515 U.S. 323, 115 S. Ct. 2159, 132 L. Ed. 2d 294 (1995)—§ 33:1
- City Coal Co. of Springfield, Inc. v. Noonan, 424 Mass. 693, 677 N.E.2d 1141 (1997)—§ 38:6
- City of—see name of party
- Ciummei v. Com., 378 Mass. 504, 392 N.E.2d 1186 (1979)—§ 1:16, 6:4
- Civitarese v. Gorney, 358 Mass. 652, 266 N.E.2d 668 (1971)—§ 14:7
- Claffey v. Fenelon, 263 Mass. 427, 161 N.E. 616 (1928)—§ 31:2
- Clapp v. American Exp. Co., 234 Mass. 174, 125 N.E. 162 (1919)—§ 24:28
- Clapp v. Haynes, 11 Mass. App. Ct. 895, 414 N.E.2d 359 (1980)—§ 38:10
- Clark v. Baker, 192 Mass. 226, 78 N.E. 455 (1906)—§ 20:2
- Clark v. Blair, 217 Mass. 179, 104 N.E. 435 (1914)—§ 16:8
- Clark v. Clark, 168 Mass. 523, 47 N.E. 510 (1897)—§ 24:9
- Clark v. General Cleaning Co., 345 Mass. 62, 185 N.E.2d 749 (1962)—§ 32:1
- Clark v. Henshaw Motor Co., 246 Mass. 386, 140 N.E. 593 (1923)—§ 37:4
- Clark v. Houghton, 78 Mass. 38, 12 Gray 38 (1858)—§ 22:14
- Clark v. Soule, 137 Mass. 380, 1884 WL 10620 (1884)—§ 35:1
- Clark v. State St. Trust Co., 270 Mass. 140, 169 N.E. 897 (1930)—§ 17:28
- Clarke v. City of Fall River, 219 Mass. 580, 107 N.E. 419 (1914)—§ 8:5
- Clarke v. Massachusetts Title Ins. Co., 214 Mass. 31, 100 N.E. 1089 (1913)—§ 32:6
- Clarke v. Taylor, 269 Mass. 335, 168 N.E. 806 (1929)—§ 26:8
- Clausen v. Sea-3, Inc., 21 F.3d 1181, 40 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 881, 28 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1400 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 26:24
- Cleary v. Cleary, 427 Mass. 286, 692 N.E.2d 955 (1998)—§ 9:9
- Cleary v. St. George, 335 Mass. 245, 139 N.E.2d 180 (1957)—§ 14:9
- Clifford v. School Committee of Lynn, 275 Mass. 258, 175 N.E. 634 (1931)—§ 10:3
- Clohecy v. City of Haverhill, 299 Mass. 378, 12 N.E.2d 834 (1938)—§ 16:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Coburn v. Travelers' Ins. Co., 145 Mass. 226, 13 N.E. 604 (1887)—§ 9:9
- Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of Cape Cod v. Weston & Sampson Engineers, Inc., 45 Mass. App. Ct. 120, 695 N.E.2d 688 (1998)—§ 38:10
- Cochrane v. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., 281 Mass. 386, 183 N.E. 757 (1933)—§ 9:3
- Coe v. Coe, 320 Mass. 295, 69 N.E.2d 793 (1946)—§ 1:19
- Coffin v. Grace, 198 Mass. 104, 84 N.E. 105 (1908)—§ 25:11
- Cogan v. Cogan, 202 Mass. 58, 88 N.E. 662 (1909)—§ 15:12
- Cohen v. Boston Edison Co., 322 Mass. 239, 76 N.E.2d 766 (1948)—§ 18:2, 25:33
- Cohen v. Industrial Bank & Trust Co., 274 Mass. 498, 175 N.E. 78 (1931)—§ 3:17
- Cohen v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 748, 673 N.E.2d 84 (1996)—§ 38:5
- Cohen v. Suburban Sidney-Hill, Inc., 343 Mass. 217, 178 N.E.2d 19 (1961)—§ 7:3, 9:3
- Coleman v. Alabama, 399 U.S. 1, 90 S. Ct. 1999, 26 L. Ed. 2d 387 (1970)—§ 1:9
- Coleman Bros. Corp. v. Com., 307 Mass. 205, 29 N.E.2d 832 (1940)—§ 23:7
- Coleman v. Lewis, 183 Mass. 485, 67 N.E. 603 (1903)—§ 29:20
- Coll v. PB Diagnostic Systems, Inc., 50 F.3d 1115 (1st Cir. 1995)—§ 3:16, 23:1
- Collett v. Smith, 143 Mass. 473, 10 N.E. 173 (1887)—§ 26:29
- Collings v. Pioneer Shade & Screen Co., 356 Mass. 729, 253 N.E.2d 870 (1969)—§ 37:1
- Collins v. Baron, 392 Mass. 565, 467 N.E.2d 171 (1984)—§ 35:8
- Collins v. City of Boston, 338 Mass. 704, 157 N.E.2d 399 (1959)—§ 10:7
- Collins v. Collins, 301 Mass. 151, 16 N.E.2d 665 (1938)—§ 16:10
- Collins v. Com., 412 Mass. 349, 589 N.E.2d 287 (1992)—§ 31:4
- Collins v. Splane, 230 Mass. 281, 120 N.E. 66 (1918)—§ 36:9
- Com. v. A Juvenile, 384 Mass. 390, 425 N.E.2d 294 (1981)—§ 4:11, 27:3, 27:5
- Com. v. Aarhus, 387 Mass. 735, 443 N.E.2d 1274 (1982)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Abbott Engineering, Inc., 351 Mass. 568, 222 N.E.2d 862 (1967)—§ 29:21, 36:4
- Com. v. Accetta, 422 Mass. 642, 664 N.E.2d 830 (1996)—§ 25:10, 37:6
- Com. v. Acen, 396 Mass. 472, 487 N.E.2d 189 (1986)—§ 6:5
- Com. v. Acevedo, 427 Mass. 714, 695 N.E.2d 1065 (1998)—§ 9:13, 38:11
- Com. v. Ackers, 343 Mass. 63, 175 N.E.2d 677 (1961)—§ 35:10
- Com. v. Acosta, 416 Mass. 279, 627 N.E.2d 466 (1993)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Adams, 186 Mass. 101, 71 N.E. 78 (1904)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Adams, 374 Mass. 722, 375 N.E.2d 681 (1978)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Adams, 389 Mass. 265, 450 N.E.2d 149 (1983)—§ 2:16, 27:3
- Com. v. Adams, 416 Mass. 55, 617 N.E.2d 594 (1993)—§ 19:12

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Agiasottelis, 336 Mass. 12, 142 N.E.2d 386 (1957)—§ 4:14, 25:4
- Com. v. Agosto, 428 Mass. 31, 696 N.E.2d 924 (1998)—§ 28:19, 28:30
- Com. v. Aguiar, 370 Mass. 490, 350 N.E.2d 436 (1976)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Aguiar, 400 Mass. 508, 510 N.E.2d 273 (1987)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Ahearn, 370 Mass. 283, 346 N.E.2d 907 (1976)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Alano, 388 Mass. 871, 448 N.E.2d 1122, 45 A.L.R.4th 1 (1983)—§ 17:30
- Com. v. Albert, 222 Mass. 196, 110 N.E. 284 (1915)—§ 26:17
- Com. v. Albert, 310 Mass. 811, 40 N.E.2d 21 (1942)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Aldoupolis, 390 Mass. 438, 457 N.E.2d 268 (1983)—§ 6:2, 6:14
- Com. v. Allen, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 458, 665 N.E.2d 105 (1996)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Allen, 256 Mass. 452, 152 N.E. 739 (1926)—§ 14:2
- Com. v. Allen, 377 Mass. 674, 387 N.E.2d 553 (1979)—§ 19:3
- Com. v. Allen, 379 Mass. 564, 400 N.E.2d 229 (1980)—§ 36:4
- Com. v. Allen, 395 Mass. 448, 480 N.E.2d 630 (1985)—§ 14:11
- Com. v. Almeida, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 901, 605 N.E.2d 1251 (1993)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Almeida, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 607, 679 N.E.2d 561 (1997)—§ 29:1
- Com. v. Almeida, 373 Mass. 266, 366 N.E.2d 756 (1977)—§ 28:13
- Com. v. Alvarado, 423 Mass. 266, 667 N.E.2d 856 (1996)—§ 28:13
- Com. v. Alvarado, 427 Mass. 277, 693 N.E.2d 131 (1998)—§ 28:13
- Com. v. Amaral, 389 Mass. 184, 450 N.E.2d 142 (1983)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Amazeen, 375 Mass. 73, 375 N.E.2d 693 (1978)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Amendola, 406 Mass. 592, 550 N.E.2d 121 (1990)—§ 28:16
- Com. v. Amirault, 404 Mass. 221, 535 N.E.2d 193 (1989)—§ 29:29
- Com. v. Amirault, 415 Mass. 112, 612 N.E.2d 631 (1993)—§ 32:5
- Com. v. Amirault, 424 Mass. 618, 677 N.E.2d 652 (1997)—§ 11:8, 14:10
- Com. v. Amral, 407 Mass. 511, 554 N.E.2d 1189 (1990)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Anderson, 3 Mass. App. Ct. 463, 334 N.E.2d 61 (1975)—§ 6:33
- Com. v. Anderson, 245 Mass. 177, 139 N.E. 436 (1923)—§ 17:26
- Com. v. Anderson, 396 Mass. 306, 486 N.E.2d 19 (1985)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Anderson, 411 Mass. 279, 581 N.E.2d 1296 (1991)—§ 17:17, 26:12
- Com. v. Andino, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 423, 611 N.E.2d 744 (1993)—§ 37:11
- Com. v. Andrade, 422 Mass. 236, 661 N.E.2d 1308 (1996)—§ 19:12, 29:1
- Com. v. Andrews, 427 Mass. 434, 694 N.E.2d 329 (1998)—§ 34:5
- Com. v. Angivoni, 383 Mass. 30, 417 N.E.2d 422 (1981)—§ 28:28
- Com. v. Annis, 81 Mass. 197, 15 Gray 197 (1860)—§ 9:11

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Antobenedetto, 366 Mass. 51, 315 N.E.2d 530 (1974)—§ 28:18
- Com. v. Antwine, 417 Mass. 637, 632 N.E.2d 818 (1994)—§ 28:29
- Com. v. Appleby, 358 Mass. 407, 265 N.E.2d 485 (1970)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Appleby, 389 Mass. 359, 450 N.E.2d 1070 (1983)—§ 1:8, 1:15, 27:3
- Com. v. Aronson, 330 Mass. 453, 115 N.E.2d 362 (1953)—§ 14:2, 26:20, 29:25, 35:3
- Com. v. Arriaga, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 382, 691 N.E.2d 585 (1998)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Arthur, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 178, 575 N.E.2d 1147 (1991)—§ 13:11, 29:16
- Com. v. Ascolillo, 405 Mass. 456, 541 N.E.2d 570 (1989)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. Ashley, 427 Mass. 620, 694 N.E.2d 862 (1998)—§ 24:15, 34:6, 35:7
- Com. v. Assad, 393 Mass. 418, 471 N.E.2d 1290 (1984)—§ 28:17
- Com. v. Atencio, 12 Mass. App. Ct. 747, 429 N.E.2d 37 (1981)—§ 24:14
- Com. v. Atkins, 386 Mass. 593, 436 N.E.2d 1203 (1982)—§ 13:12
- Com. v. Auguste, 414 Mass. 51, 605 N.E.2d 819 (1992)—§ 6:21, 11:14
- Com. v. Austin, 421 Mass. 357, 657 N.E.2d 458 (1995)—§ 24:3, 28:8
- Com. v. Avellar, 416 Mass. 409, 622 N.E.2d 625 (1993)—§ 24:20
- Com. v. Avery, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 827, 296 N.E.2d 517 (1973)—§ 2:18
- Com. v. Aviles, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 440, 664 N.E.2d 877 (1996)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Ayala, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 592, 563 N.E.2d 249 (1990)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Azar, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 290, 588 N.E.2d 1352 (1992)—§ 12:7, 36:4
- Com. v. Babb, 416 Mass. 732, 625 N.E.2d 544 (1994)—§ 1:8, 4:7
- Com. v. Bader, 285 Mass. 574, 189 N.E. 590 (1934)—§ 32:7
- Com. v. Bagdasarian, 257 Mass. 248, 153 N.E. 452 (1926)—§ 30:2
- Com. v. Bailey, 370 Mass. 388, 348 N.E.2d 746 (1976)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Baker, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 901, 627 N.E.2d 469 (1994)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Baker, 348 Mass. 60, 201 N.E.2d 829 (1964)—§ 11:4, 15:4
- Com. v. Baldwin, 426 Mass. 105, 686 N.E.2d 1001 (1997)—§ 26:15
- Com. v. Balliro, 349 Mass. 505, 209 N.E.2d 308, 14 A.L.R.3d 640 (1965)—§ 11:7
- Com. v. Balliro, 370 Mass. 585, 350 N.E.2d 702 (1976)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Ballou, 350 Mass. 751, 217 N.E.2d 187 (1966)—§ 28:9, 28:23
- Com. v. Balukonis, 357 Mass. 721, 260 N.E.2d 167 (1970)—§ 22:1
- Com. v. Banuchi, 335 Mass. 649, 141 N.E.2d 835 (1957)—§ 4:6, 24:20, 27:8
- Com. v. Baptiste, 372 Mass. 700, 363 N.E.2d 1303 (1977)—§ 19:2, 30:3

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Baran, 21 Mass. App. Ct. 989, 490 N.E.2d 479 (1986)—§ 14:2
- Com. v. Barbeau, 411 Mass. 782, 585 N.E.2d 1392 (1992)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Barber, 261 Mass. 281, 158 N.E. 840 (1927)—§ 13:3
- Com. v. Barbosa, 421 Mass. 547, 658 N.E.2d 966 (1995)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Barboza, 387 Mass. 105, 438 N.E.2d 1064 (1982)—§ 4:12, 9:7
- Com. v. Barker, 185 Mass. 324, 70 N.E. 203 (1904)—§ 15:2
- Com. v. Barker, 311 Mass. 82, 40 N.E.2d 265 (1942)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. Barnes, 399 Mass. 385, 504 N.E.2d 624 (1987)—§ 1:16, 11:8, 13:10
- Com. v. Barnett, 371 Mass. 87, 354 N.E.2d 879 (1976)—§ 28:4, 30:8
- Com. v. Barnoski, 418 Mass. 523, 638 N.E.2d 9 (1994)—§ 18:1
- Com. v. Barrett, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 332, 296 N.E.2d 712 (1973)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Barrett, 3 Mass. App. Ct. 8, 322 N.E.2d 89 (1975)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Barrett, 386 Mass. 649, 436 N.E.2d 1219 (1982)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Barronian, 235 Mass. 364, 126 N.E. 833 (1920)—§ 12:10, 15:2
- Com. v. Barros, 425 Mass. 572, 682 N.E.2d 849 (1997)—§ 35:1, 35:10, 36:1
- Com. v. Bart B., 424 Mass. 911, 679 N.E.2d 531 (1997)—§ 13:17
- Com. v. Bartie, 23 Mass. App. Ct. 479, 503 N.E.2d 672 (1987)—§ 6:32
- Com. v. Bartolini, 299 Mass. 503, 13 N.E.2d 382 (1938)—§ 24:24
- Com. v. Basch, 386 Mass. 620, 437 N.E.2d 200 (1982)—§ 13:5, 26:17
- Com. v. Baseler, 419 Mass. 500, 645 N.E.2d 1179 (1995)—§ 35:4
- Com. v. Bastarache, 382 Mass. 86, 414 N.E.2d 984 (1980)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. Baxter, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 45, 627 N.E.2d 487 (1994)—§ 15:15
- Com. v. Beal, 314 Mass. 210, 50 N.E.2d 14 (1943)—§ 13:11, 18:4, 29:17
- Com. v. Bearse, 358 Mass. 481, 265 N.E.2d 496 (1970)—§ 7:2, 31:3
- Com. v. Beaulieu, 333 Mass. 640, 133 N.E.2d 226 (1956)—§ 8:5
- Com. v. Beausoleil, 397 Mass. 206, 490 N.E.2d 788 (1986)—§ 19:17, 19:18, 29:6
- Com. v. Beckett, 373 Mass. 329, 366 N.E.2d 1252 (1977)—§ 4:1, 17:25, 25:7, 26:30
- Com. v. Belding, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 435, 677 N.E.2d 707 (1997)—§ 2:31
- Com. v. Beldotti, 409 Mass. 553, 567 N.E.2d 1219 (Mass. Mar 14, 1991)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Bellino, 320 Mass. 635, 71 N.E.2d 411 (1947)—§ 6:2, 24:16, 24:17, 31:2
- Com. v. Belton, 352 Mass. 263, 225 N.E.2d 53 (1967)—§ 26:20, 29:16
- Com. v. Benders, 361 Mass. 704, 282 N.E.2d 405 (1972)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Beneficial Finance Co., 360 Mass. 188, 275 N.E.2d 33, 52 A.L.R.3d 1143 (1971)—§ 6:2, 6:14, 6:16, 29:8, 31:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Bennett, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 575, 317 N.E.2d 834 (1974)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Bennett, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 920, 671 N.E.2d 966 (1996)—§ 29:1
- Com. v. Bennett, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 154, 682 N.E.2d 648 (1997)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Benoit, 382 Mass. 210, 415 N.E.2d 818 (1981)—§ 17:17, 29:6
- Com. v. Benoit, 389 Mass. 411, 451 N.E.2d 101 (1983)—§ 19:8, 27:5
- Com. v. Benson, 419 Mass. 114, 642 N.E.2d 1035 (1994)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Bergstrom, 402 Mass. 534, 524 N.E.2d 366 (1988)—§ 4:1, 11:8, 14:10
- Com. v. Bernier, 366 Mass. 717, 322 N.E.2d 414 (1975)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Berry, 420 Mass. 95, 648 N.E.2d 732 (1995)—§ 9:3, 18:6, 19:2, 19:8, 28:11, 28:24, 28:28
- Com. v. Berth, 385 Mass. 784, 434 N.E.2d 192 (1982)—§ 13:5, 19:2, 30:1
- Com. v. Bertrand, 385 Mass. 356, 432 N.E.2d 78 (1982)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Bertuzzi, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 937, 381 N.E.2d 1312 (1978)—§ 19:6
- Com. v. Best, 180 Mass. 492, 62 N.E. 748 (1902)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Best, 381 Mass. 472, 411 N.E.2d 442 (1980)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Bettencourt, 361 Mass. 515, 281 N.E.2d 220 (1972)—§ 3:6, 14:7
- Com. v. Beverly, 389 Mass. 866, 452 N.E.2d 1112 (1983)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Biancardi, 421 Mass. 251, 656 N.E.2d 1234 (1995)—§ 6:23
- Com. v. Bibby, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 938, 624 N.E.2d 624 (1993)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Binkiewicz, 339 Mass. 590, 162 N.E.2d 46 (1959)—§ 11:1, 11:3
- Com. v. Binkiewicz, 342 Mass. 740, 175 N.E.2d 473 (1961)—§ 13:11, 25:11, 25:33, 29:15, 35:8
- Com. v. Binnette, 351 Mass. 704, 221 N.E.2d 926 (1966)—§ 25:4
- Com. v. Bishop, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 738, 370 N.E.2d 452 (1977)—§ 30:5
- Com. v. Bishop, 165 Mass. 148, 42 N.E. 560 (1896)—§ 9:11, 25:16
- Com. v. Bishop, 402 Mass. 449, 523 N.E.2d 779 (1988)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. Bishop, 416 Mass. 169, 617 N.E.2d 990 (1993)—§ 15:15
- Com. v. Bjorkman, 364 Mass. 297, 303 N.E.2d 715 (1973)—§ 19:9
- Com. v. Black, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 512, 351 N.E.2d 859 (1976)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Blaikie, 375 Mass. 601, 378 N.E.2d 1361 (1978)—§ 2:24
- Com. v. Blais, 428 Mass. 294, 701 N.E.2d 314 (1998)—§ 28:18
- Com. v. Blake, 409 Mass. 146, 564 N.E.2d 1006 (1991)—§ 17:25, 19:8
- Com. v. Blake, 428 Mass. 57, 696 N.E.2d 929 (1998)—§ 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. Blanchette, 409 Mass. 99, 564 N.E.2d 992 (1991)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Blasser, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 754, 321 N.E.2d 676 (1975)—§ 1:8

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Blazo, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 324, 406 N.E.2d 1323 (1980)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Blondin, 324 Mass. 564, 87 N.E.2d 455 (1949)—§ 2:4
- Com. v. Blood, 77 Mass. 74, 11 Gray 74 (1858)—§ 22:3
- Com. v. Blood, 400 Mass. 61, 507 N.E.2d 1029 (1987)—§ 28:32, 28:36
- Com. v. Bohannon, 376 Mass. 90, 378 N.E.2d 987 (1978)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Bohannon, 385 Mass. 733, 434 N.E.2d 163 (1982)—§ 11:8, 25:3, 25:23
- Com. v. Bohmer, 374 Mass. 368, 372 N.E.2d 1381 (1978)—§ 2:4
- Com. v. Bolduc, 375 Mass. 530, 378 N.E.2d 661 (1978)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Bolduc, 383 Mass. 744, 422 N.E.2d 764 (1981)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. Bonds, 424 Mass. 698, 677 N.E.2d 1131 (1997)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Bongarzone, 390 Mass. 326, 455 N.E.2d 1183 (1983)—§ 3:15
- Com. v. Bonomi, 335 Mass. 327, 140 N.E.2d 140 (1957)—§ 9:13, 24:17, 24:28, 25:32, 26:17
- Com. v. Booker, 386 Mass. 466, 436 N.E.2d 160 (1982)—§ 26:17, 26:18
- Com. v. Bookman, 386 Mass. 657, 436 N.E.2d 1228 (1982)—§ 25:26
- Com. v. Boris, 317 Mass. 309, 58 N.E.2d 8 (1944)—§ 17:27, 26:20
- Com. v. Borodine, 371 Mass. 1, 353 N.E.2d 649 (1976)—§ 25:17, 27:5, 34:4, 34:6
- Com. v. Botelho, 369 Mass. 860, 343 N.E.2d 876 (1976)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Bottiglio, 357 Mass. 593, 259 N.E.2d 570 (1970)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Botto, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 938, 472 N.E.2d 977 (1985)—§ 18:4
- Com. v. Bouchard, 347 Mass. 418, 198 N.E.2d 411 (1964)—§ 1:10
- Com. v. Boudreau, 362 Mass. 378, 285 N.E.2d 915 (1972)—§ 13:15, 19:8
- Com. v. Bourgeois, 391 Mass. 869, 465 N.E.2d 1180 (1984)—§ 28:35
- Com. v. Bourgeois, 404 Mass. 61, 533 N.E.2d 638 (1989)—§ 27:4
- Com. v. Bowden, 379 Mass. 472, 399 N.E.2d 482 (1980)—§ 28:8, 28:34
- Com. v. Bowlen, 351 Mass. 655, 223 N.E.2d 391 (1967)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Boyajian, 344 Mass. 44, 181 N.E.2d 577 (1962)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Boyd, 367 Mass. 169, 326 N.E.2d 320 (1975)—§ 17:26, 24:18
- Com. v. Boyer, 400 Mass. 52, 507 N.E.2d 1024 (1987)—§ 2:8
- Com. v. Bradley, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 525, 622 N.E.2d 1386 (1993)—§ 2:23
- Com. v. Brady, 357 Mass. 213, 257 N.E.2d 465 (1970)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Brant, 346 Mass. 202, 190 N.E.2d 900 (1963)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Bray, 407 Mass. 296, 553 N.E.2d 538 (1990)—§ 29:30
- Com. v. Brazelton, 404 Mass. 783, 537 N.E.2d 142 (1989)—§ 1:8
- Com. v. Breen, 357 Mass. 441, 258 N.E.2d 543 (1970)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Brennan, 386 Mass. 772, 438 N.E.2d 60 (1982)—§ 15:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Brewer, 164 Mass. 577, 42 N.E. 92 (1895)—§ 25:16, 30:10
- Com. v. Brigham, 147 Mass. 414, 18 N.E. 167 (1888)—§ 26:18
- Com. v. Brillante, 399 Mass. 152, 503 N.E.2d 459 (1987)—§ 28:23
- Com. v. Britland, 300 Mass. 492, 15 N.E.2d 657, 118 A.L.R. 132 (1938)—§ 25:2
- Com. v. Brito, 390 Mass. 112, 453 N.E.2d 1217 (1983)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. Britt, 362 Mass. 325, 285 N.E.2d 780 (1972)—§ 2:10
- Com. v. Brody, 328 Mass. 521, 105 N.E.2d 243 (1952)—§ 2:28
- Com. v. Brookins, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 626, 603 N.E.2d 916 (1992)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Brookins, 416 Mass. 97, 617 N.E.2d 621 (1993)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Brooks, 354 Mass. 208, 236 N.E.2d 648 (1968)—§ 17:14
- Com. v. Brouillet, 389 Mass. 605, 451 N.E.2d 128 (1983)—§ 29:9
- Com. v. Brousseau, 421 Mass. 647, 659 N.E.2d 724 (1996)—§ 18:1
- Com. v. Brown, 80 Mass. 419, 14 Gray 419 (1860)—§ 19:4
- Com. v. Brown, 147 Mass. 585, 18 N.E. 587 (1888)—§ 6:13, 6:17
- Com. v. Brown, 354 Mass. 337, 237 N.E.2d 53 (1968)—§ 14:7, 28:33
- Com. v. Brown, 364 Mass. 471, 305 N.E.2d 830 (1973)—§ 4:14
- Com. v. Brown, 367 Mass. 24, 323 N.E.2d 902 (1975)—§ 35:9
- Com. v. Brown, 389 Mass. 382, 450 N.E.2d 172 (1983)—§ 25:23
- Com. v. Brusgulis, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 386, 670 N.E.2d 207 (1996)—§ 26:8
- Com. v. Brusgulis, 398 Mass. 325, 496 N.E.2d 652 (1986)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Bryant, 390 Mass. 729, 459 N.E.2d 792 (1984)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Bryer, 398 Mass. 9, 494 N.E.2d 1335 (1986)—§ 3:3, 34:5
- Com. v. Buckley, 200 Mass. 346, 86 N.E. 910 (1909)—§ 35:7
- Com. v. Bui, 419 Mass. 392, 645 N.E.2d 689 (1995)—§ 15:16
- Com. v. Bumpus, 365 Mass. 66, 309 N.E.2d 491 (1974)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Burgess, 426 Mass. 206, 688 N.E.2d 439 (1997)—§ 15:4
- Com. v. Burke, 390 Mass. 480, 457 N.E.2d 622 (1983)—§ 9:13, 17:2
- Com. v. Burke, 414 Mass. 252, 607 N.E.2d 991 (1993)—§ 26:18
- Com. v. Burnett, 417 Mass. 740, 632 N.E.2d 1206 (1994)—§ 13:15, 25:13
- Com. v. Burnett, 418 Mass. 769, 642 N.E.2d 294 (1994)—§ 6:32
- Com. v. Burns, 388 Mass. 178, 445 N.E.2d 613 (1983)—§ 35:8
- Com. v. Burrell, 389 Mass. 804, 452 N.E.2d 504 (1983)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Burt, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 275, 663 N.E.2d 271 (1996)—§ 11:6
- Com. v. Burt, 393 Mass. 703, 473 N.E.2d 683 (1985)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Burton, 183 Mass. 461, 67 N.E. 419 (1903)—§ 2:26, 14:3, 26:19
- Com. v. Bush, 427 Mass. 26, 691 N.E.2d 218 (1998)—§ 19:2, 19:16, 25:17
- Com. v. Bys, 370 Mass. 350, 348 N.E.2d 431 (1976)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Caceres, 413 Mass. 749, 604 N.E.2d 677 (1992)—§ 28:31

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Cadoret, 388 Mass. 148, 445 N.E.2d 1050 (1983)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Caine, 366 Mass. 366, 318 N.E.2d 901 (1974)—§ 37:12
- Com. v. Caldron, 383 Mass. 86, 417 N.E.2d 958 (1981)—§ 13:15, 25:2
- Com. v. Caldwell, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 570, 634 N.E.2d 124 (1994)—§ 14:2
- Com. v. Caldwell, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 42, 694 N.E.2d 1309 (1998)—§ 6:21
- Com. v. Caldwell, 418 Mass. 777, 641 N.E.2d 1054 (1994)—§ 6:33
- Com. v. Callahan, 358 Mass. 808, 265 N.E.2d 382 (1970)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Callahan, 386 Mass. 784, 438 N.E.2d 45 (1982)—§ 24:15, 26:15
- Com. v. Cameron, 141 Mass. 83, 6 N.E. 547 (1886)—§ 26:2
- Com. v. Cameron, 385 Mass. 660, 433 N.E.2d 878 (1982)—§ 34:1
- Com. v. Campbell, 352 Mass. 387, 226 N.E.2d 211 (1967)—§ 13:9, 28:16, 28:31
- Com. v. Campbell, 371 Mass. 40, 353 N.E.2d 740 (1976)—§ 2:25, 29:21
- Com. v. Campopiano, 254 Mass. 560, 150 N.E. 844 (1926)—§ 24:30
- Com. v. Cancel, 394 Mass. 567, 476 N.E.2d 610 (1985)—§ 13:11, 30:3, 34:7
- Com. v. Canon, 373 Mass. 494, 368 N.E.2d 1181 (1977)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Cantalupo, 380 Mass. 173, 402 N.E.2d 1040 (1980)—§ 28:28
- Com. v. Cantor, 253 Mass. 509, 149 N.E. 205 (1925)—§ 2:19, 24:30, 25:2
- Com. v. Cao, 419 Mass. 383, 644 N.E.2d 1294 (1995)—§ 28:12
- Com. v. Capalbo, 308 Mass. 376, 32 N.E.2d 225 (1941)—§ 24:25, 24:26
- Com. v. Caponi, 155 Mass. 534, 30 N.E. 82 (1892)—§ 12:10
- Com. v. Cardoza, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 645, 563 N.E.2d 1384 (1990)—§ 29:26
- Com. v. Carey, 66 Mass. 246, 12 Cush. 246 (1853)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Carita, 356 Mass. 132, 249 N.E.2d 5 (1969)—§ 6:26, 11:7, 26:18, 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. Carleton, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 137, 629 N.E.2d 321 (1994)—§ 6:37
- Com. v. Carleton, 418 Mass. 773, 641 N.E.2d 1057 (1994)—§ 6:35
- Com. v. Carmona, 428 Mass. 268, 700 N.E.2d 823 (1998)—§ 25:11, 38:11
- Com. v. Carpinto, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 51, 636 N.E.2d 1349 (1994)—§ 29:25
- Com. v. Carr, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 179, 646 N.E.2d 426 (1995)—§ 5:2, 5:4, 5:12
- Com. v. Carr, 373 Mass. 617, 369 N.E.2d 970 (1977)—§ 25:18
- Com. v. Carrion, 370 Mass. 408, 348 N.E.2d 754 (1976)—§ 14:2
- Com. v. Carrion, 407 Mass. 263, 552 N.E.2d 558 (1990)—§ 13:3, 26:17, 26:18, 35:7
- Com. v. Carroll, 360 Mass. 580, 276 N.E.2d 705 (1971)—§ 14:8

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Carson, 349 Mass. 430, 208 N.E.2d 792 (1965)—§ 17:12
- Com. v. Cartagena, 386 Mass. 285, 435 N.E.2d 352 (1982)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Carter, 306 Mass. 141, 27 N.E.2d 690 (1940)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Carter, 423 Mass. 506, 669 N.E.2d 203 (1996)—§ 2:22
- Com. v. Caruso, 251 Mass. 362, 146 N.E. 664 (1925)—§ 17:15, 25:22
- Com. v. Casale, 381 Mass. 167, 408 N.E.2d 841 (1980)—§ 18:4, 32:5
- Com. v. Casavant, 426 Mass. 368, 688 N.E.2d 945 (1998)—§ 19:2
- Com. v. Caso, 377 Mass. 236, 385 N.E.2d 979 (1979)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Cassidy, 410 Mass. 174, 571 N.E.2d 383 (1991)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Cataldo, 326 Mass. 373, 94 N.E.2d 761 (1950)—§ 24:8
- Com. v. Cataldo, 423 Mass. 318, 668 N.E.2d 762 (1996)—§ 20:1, 20:2, 35:10
- Com. v. Causey, 356 Mass. 125, 248 N.E.2d 249 (1969)—§ 28:28, 28:33
- Com. v. Cavanaugh, 371 Mass. 46, 353 N.E.2d 732 (1976)—§ 1:16
- Com. v. Cefalo, 357 Mass. 255, 257 N.E.2d 921 (1970)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Cefalo, 381 Mass. 319, 409 N.E.2d 719 (1980)—§ 7:2, 26:14, 28:32, 29:21
- Com. v. Cepulonis, 374 Mass. 487, 373 N.E.2d 1136 (1978)—§ 26:30
- Com. v. Champagne, 399 Mass. 80, 503 N.E.2d 7 (1987)—§ 1:11, 13:5
- Com. v. Chance, 174 Mass. 245, 54 N.E. 551 (1899)—§ 17:27, 25:12
- Com. v. Chandler, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 571, 563 N.E.2d 235 (1990)—§ 2:31, 28:32, 37:2
- Com. v. Chapin, 333 Mass. 610, 132 N.E.2d 404 (1956)—§ 3:6, 24:4, 24:15, 24:17
- Com. v. Chapman, 345 Mass. 251, 186 N.E.2d 818 (1962)—§ 27:1
- Com. v. Chappee, 397 Mass. 508, 492 N.E.2d 719 (1986)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Charland, 338 Mass. 742, 157 N.E.2d 538 (1959)—§ 36:4
- Com. v. Charles, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 853, 357 N.E.2d 26 (1976)—§ 2:25
- Com. v. Chase, 348 Mass. 100, 202 N.E.2d 300 (1964)—§ 26:7
- Com. v. Chase, 350 Mass. 738, 217 N.E.2d 195 (1966)—§ 4:14
- Com. v. Chase, 372 Mass. 736, 363 N.E.2d 1105 (1977)—§ 13:15, 28:3, 28:4, 28:7
- Com. v. Chasson, 383 Mass. 183, 423 N.E.2d 306 (1981)—§ 18:5
- Com. v. Chatfield-Taylor, 399 Mass. 1, 502 N.E.2d 512 (1987)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Cheng, 310 Mass. 293, 37 N.E.2d 1010 (1941)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Childs, 413 Mass. 252, 596 N.E.2d 351 (1992)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Chin Kee, 283 Mass. 248, 186 N.E. 253 (1933)—§ 25:1
- Com. v. Chipman, 418 Mass. 262, 635 N.E.2d 1204 (1994)—§ 19:12
- Com. v. Choate-Symmes Health Services, Inc., 406 Mass. 27, 545 N.E.2d 1167 (1989)—§ 15:24
- Com. v. Chretien, 383 Mass. 123, 417 N.E.2d 1203 (1981)—§ 6:28, 18:1, 18:7

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Chung, 378 Mass. 451, 392 N.E.2d 1015 (1979)—§ 27:5, 30:2
- Com. v. Churchill, 52 Mass. 538, 11 Met. 538 (1846)—§ 13:13
- Com. v. Ciampa, 406 Mass. 257, 547 N.E.2d 314 (1989)—§ 29:28, 34:6
- Com. v. Cifizzari, 397 Mass. 560, 492 N.E.2d 357 (1986)—§ 29:10, 34:6
- Com. v. Cinelli, 389 Mass. 197, 449 N.E.2d 1207 (1983)—§ 28:5, 28:32
- Com. v. Civello, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 373, 656 N.E.2d 1262 (1995)—§ 14:10
- Com. v. Clark, 292 Mass. 409, 198 N.E. 641 (1935)—§ 7:2
- Com. v. Clark, 363 Mass. 467, 295 N.E.2d 163 (1973)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Clark, 378 Mass. 392, 393 N.E.2d 296 (1979)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Clarke, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 502, 692 N.E.2d 85 (1998)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Clarke, 350 Mass. 721, 216 N.E.2d 783 (1966)—§ 10:3, 10:6, 10:8
- Com. v. Clary, 388 Mass. 583, 447 N.E.2d 1217 (1983)—§ 25:13, 34:3, 34:5
- Com. v. Cleary, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 214, 669 N.E.2d 452 (1996)—§ 6:17, 6:18
- Com. v. Cleary, 172 Mass. 175, 51 N.E. 746 (1898)—§ 25:10
- Com. v. Clemmons, 370 Mass. 288, 346 N.E.2d 864 (1976)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Clermy, 421 Mass. 325, 656 N.E.2d 1253 (1995)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Clifford, 374 Mass. 293, 372 N.E.2d 1267 (1978)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Clifford C., 415 Mass. 38, 610 N.E.2d 967 (1993)—§ 9:3
- Com. v. Cobb, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 271, 697 N.E.2d 149 (1998)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Cobb, 374 Mass. 514, 373 N.E.2d 1145 (1978)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Cobb, 397 Mass. 105, 489 N.E.2d 1246 (1986)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Coco, 354 Mass. 78, 235 N.E.2d 555 (1968)—§ 28:15, 28:32
- Com. v. Cody, 165 Mass. 133, 42 N.E. 575 (1896)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Cofield, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 660, 305 N.E.2d 858 (1974)—§ 6:27, 28:7
- Com. v. Cohen, 412 Mass. 375, 589 N.E.2d 289 (1992)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Cokonougher, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 502, 622 N.E.2d 1365 (1993)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. Colangelo, 256 Mass. 165, 152 N.E. 241 (1926)—§ 18:5
- Com. v. Cole, 380 Mass. 30, 402 N.E.2d 55 (1980)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Coles, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 463, 691 N.E.2d 969 (1998)—§ 20:3, 36:9, 38:11
- Com. v. Colin C., 419 Mass. 54, 643 N.E.2d 19 (1994)—§ 24:4, 25:44
- Com. v. Collado, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 464, 677 N.E.2d 1171 (1997)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. Collado, 426 Mass. 675, 690 N.E.2d 424 (1998)—§ 25:1, 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. Collett, 387 Mass. 424, 439 N.E.2d 1223 (1982)—§ 15:19

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Colon, 408 Mass. 419, 558 N.E.2d 974 (1990)—§ 2:31
- Com. v. Colon-Cruz, 408 Mass. 533, 562 N.E.2d 797 (1990)—§ 6:35, 26:30, 27:3, 34:6, 36:3
- Com. v. Comtois, 399 Mass. 668, 506 N.E.2d 503 (1987)—§ 29:29
- Com. v. Congdon, 265 Mass. 166, 165 N.E. 467 (1928)—§ 15:18
- Com. v. Conley, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 385, 683 N.E.2d 687 (1997)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Connolly, 308 Mass. 481, 33 N.E.2d 303 (1941)—§ 13:4
- Com. v. Connolly, 356 Mass. 617, 255 N.E.2d 191 (1970)—§ 6:19, 13:15, 28:15, 28:28
- Com. v. Connor, 381 Mass. 500, 410 N.E.2d 709 (1980)—§ 1:3, 1:25, 2:17
- Com. v. Connor, 392 Mass. 838, 467 N.E.2d 1340 (1984)—§ 4:15, 6:39, 13:4, 29:1
- Com. v. Connors, 345 Mass. 102, 185 N.E.2d 629 (1962)—§ 26:17
- Com. v. Cook, 351 Mass. 231, 218 N.E.2d 393 (1966)—§ 35:10
- Com. v. Cook, 364 Mass. 767, 308 N.E.2d 508 (1974)—§ 6:33
- Com. v. Cook, 380 Mass. 314, 403 N.E.2d 363 (1980)—§ 15:8
- Com. v. Cook, 419 Mass. 192, 644 N.E.2d 203 (1994)—§ 28:12
- Com. v. Cooper, 87 Mass. 495, 5 Allen 495 (1862)—§ 13:12, 25:16
- Com. v. Cooper, 264 Mass. 368, 162 N.E. 729 (1928)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Cordeiro, 401 Mass. 843, 519 N.E.2d 1328 (1988)—§ 2:6
- Com. v. Cordle, 412 Mass. 172, 587 N.E.2d 1372 (1992)—§ 36:4
- Com. v. Core, 370 Mass. 369, 348 N.E.2d 777 (1976)—§ 6:16, 6:21
- Com. v. Core, 370 Mass. 369, 348 N.E.2d 777 (Mass. 1976)—§ 34:6
- Com. v. Cormier, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 76, 668 N.E.2d 1326 (1996)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Cormier, 427 Mass. 446, 693 N.E.2d 1015 (1998)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Correia, 381 Mass. 65, 407 N.E.2d 1216 (1980)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Corriveau, 396 Mass. 319, 486 N.E.2d 29 (1985)—§ 34:6
- Com. v. Corsetti, 387 Mass. 1, 438 N.E.2d 805 (1982)—§ 5:11, 15:16
- Com. v. Cosme, 398 Mass. 1008, 499 N.E.2d 1203 (1986)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Costa, 360 Mass. 177, 274 N.E.2d 802 (1971)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Costello, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 838, 363 N.E.2d 1119 (1977)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Cote, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 365, 363 N.E.2d 276 (1977)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Cote, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 229, 444 N.E.2d 1282 (1983)—§ 9:12
- Com. v. Cote, 386 Mass. 354, 435 N.E.2d 1047 (1982)—§ 27:6
- Com. v. Coughlin, 182 Mass. 558, 66 N.E. 207 (1903)—§ 26:11, 26:17
- Com. v. Couture, 407 Mass. 178, 552 N.E.2d 538 (1990)—§ 19:16, 28:13
- Com. v. Coviello, 378 Mass. 530, 392 N.E.2d 1042 (1979)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Cowels, 425 Mass. 279, 680 N.E.2d 924 (1997)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Cox, 327 Mass. 609, 100 N.E.2d 14 (1951)—§ 9:13, 17:27

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Coy, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 367, 407 N.E.2d 1310 (1980)—§ 28:8
- Com. v. Coyne, 372 Mass. 599, 363 N.E.2d 256 (1977)—§ 2:16
- Com. v. Cranshaw, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 630, 356 N.E.2d 708 (1976)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. Crapo, 212 Mass. 209, 98 N.E. 702 (1912)—§ 26:7
- Com. v. Crawford, 417 Mass. 358, 629 N.E.2d 1332 (1994)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Crehan, 345 Mass. 609, 188 N.E.2d 923 (1963)—§ 17:15, 31:3, 35:3, 35:6
- Com. v. Cresta, 3 Mass. App. Ct. 560, 336 N.E.2d 910 (1975)—§ 20:3
- Com. v. Crocker, 384 Mass. 353, 424 N.E.2d 524 (1981)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Cromer, 365 Mass. 519, 313 N.E.2d 557 (1974)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Cronin, 185 Mass. 96, 69 N.E. 1065 (1904)—§ 12:7, 12:10
- Com. v. Cronin, 257 Mass. 535, 154 N.E. 176 (1926)—§ 31:2, 31:4
- Com. v. Cross, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 761, 605 N.E.2d 298 (1992)—§ 36:5
- Com. v. Crowley, 165 Mass. 569, 43 N.E. 509 (1896)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Crowley, 168 Mass. 121, 46 N.E. 415 (1897)—§ 11:14
- Com. v. Crowley, 393 Mass. 393, 471 N.E.2d 353 (1984)—§ 4:5
- Com. v. Cruz, 373 Mass. 676, 369 N.E.2d 996 (1977)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Cruz, 413 Mass. 686, 602 N.E.2d 1089 (1992)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Cruz, 424 Mass. 207, 675 N.E.2d 764 (1997)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Cryer, 426 Mass. 562, 689 N.E.2d 808 (1998)—§ 18:9, 27:3, 28:9
- Com. v. Cuddy, 353 Mass. 305, 231 N.E.2d 368 (1967)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Cuffie, 414 Mass. 632, 609 N.E.2d 437 (1993)—§ 20:3, 36:1, 36:9
- Com. v. Cundriff, 382 Mass. 137, 415 N.E.2d 172, 17 A.L.R.4th 287 (1980)—§ 28:29, 31:2
- Com. v. Cunneen, 389 Mass. 216, 449 N.E.2d 658 (1983)—§ 7:2
- Com. v. Curcio, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 738, 532 N.E.2d 699 (1989)—§ 15:18
- Com. v. Currie, 388 Mass. 776, 448 N.E.2d 740 (1983)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Curry, 341 Mass. 50, 166 N.E.2d 714 (1960)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Curry, 368 Mass. 195, 330 N.E.2d 819 (1975)—§ 20:1, 20:3
- Com. v. Curtiss, 424 Mass. 78, 676 N.E.2d 431 (1997)—§ 6:32, 6:33
- Com. v. Cyr, 425 Mass. 89, 679 N.E.2d 550 (1997)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Dabrieo, 370 Mass. 728, 352 N.E.2d 186 (1976)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Daggett, 416 Mass. 347, 622 N.E.2d 272 (1993)—§ 29:6, 34:3
- Com. v. Dagle, 345 Mass. 539, 188 N.E.2d 450 (1963)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. D'Agostino, 344 Mass. 276, 182 N.E.2d 133 (1962)—§ 2:23, 14:7, 14:8, 14:13
- Com. v. D'Agostino, 421 Mass. 281, 657 N.E.2d 217 (1995)—§ 15:4
- Com. v. Dale, 264 Mass. 535, 163 N.E. 158 (1928)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Dalton, 385 Mass. 190, 431 N.E.2d 203 (1982)—§ 19:8

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. D'Amico, 254 Mass. 512, 150 N.E. 321 (1926)—§ 17:15, 24:8
- Com. v. D'Amour, 428 Mass. 725, 704 N.E.2d 1166 (1999)—§ 28:20, 28:37
- Com. v. Dane Entertainment Services, Inc. (No. 1)—§ 29:26
- Com. v. Daniel McCormick & others., 130 Mass. 61, 1880 WL 14283 (1880)—§ 31:2, 31:4
- Com. v. Daniel McCormick et al., 130 Mass. 61, 1880 WL 14283 (1880)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Daniels, 366 Mass. 601, 321 N.E.2d 822 (1975)—§ 11:11, 27:5
- Com. v. Darby, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 650, 642 N.E.2d 303 (1994)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Dascalakis, 243 Mass. 519, 137 N.E. 879, 38 A.L.R. 113 (1923)—§ 17:27, 27:2
- Com. v. Dascalakis, 246 Mass. 12, 140 N.E. 470 (1923)—§ 1:11, 4:13, 12:8, 20:1, 20:3, 20:4, 34:3
- Com. v. Daughtry, 417 Mass. 136, 627 N.E.2d 928 (1994)—§ 6:39
- Com. v. D'Avella, 339 Mass. 642, 162 N.E.2d 19 (1959)—§ 16:13
- Com. v. Davila, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 511, 459 N.E.2d 1248 (1984)—§ 9:11, 31:4
- Com. v. Davis, 284 Mass. 41, 187 N.E. 33 (1933)—§ 17:9
- Com. v. Davis, 376 Mass. 777, 384 N.E.2d 181 (1978)—§ 1:13, 1:25
- Com. v. Dawn, 302 Mass. 255, 19 N.E.2d 315 (1939)—§ 25:15, 25:19, 25:33
- Com. v. Day, 387 Mass. 915, 444 N.E.2d 384 (1983)—§ 27:3, 27:7
- Com. v. Daye, 393 Mass. 55, 469 N.E.2d 483 (1984)—§ 13:8, 25:10, 25:25
- Com. v. De La Cruz, 405 Mass. 269, 540 N.E.2d 168 (1989)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. De Los Santos, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 526, 640 N.E.2d 1124 (1994)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. De Vico, 207 Mass. 251, 93 N.E. 570 (1911)—§ 29:16
- Com. v. Dean, 21 Mass. App. Ct. 175, 486 N.E.2d 61 (1985)—§ 14:4
- Com. v. DeBrosky, 363 Mass. 718, 297 N.E.2d 496 (1973)—§ 9:11, 25:27
- Com. v. DeCaro, 359 Mass. 388, 269 N.E.2d 673 (1971)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. DeCicco, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 111, 688 N.E.2d 1010 (1998)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. DeJesus, 427 Mass. 1104, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 349, 691 N.E.2d 234 (1998)—§ 36:1
- Com. v. Del Valle, 353 Mass. 684, 234 N.E.2d 721 (1968)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. Delaney, 425 Mass. 587, 682 N.E.2d 611 (1997)—§ 34:4, 34:6
- Com. v. Delp, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 435, 672 N.E.2d 114 (1996)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Delrio, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 712, 497 N.E.2d 1097 (1986)—§ 26:1
- Com. v. DelValle, 351 Mass. 489, 221 N.E.2d 922 (1966)—§ 25:1, 25:17
- Com. v. DelVerde, 398 Mass. 288, 496 N.E.2d 1357 (1986)—§ 4:5
- Com. v. DeMarco, 387 Mass. 481, 440 N.E.2d 1282 (1982)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. DeMaria, 46 Mass. App. Ct. 114, 703 N.E.2d 1203 (1999)—§ 28:6

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. DeMasi, 362 Mass. 53, 283 N.E.2d 845 (1972)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Demboski, 283 Mass. 315, 186 N.E. 589 (1933)—§ 36:4
- Com. v. Densten, 23 Mass. App. Ct. 981, 503 N.E.2d 1337 (1987)—§ 29:29
- Com. v. DeSalvo, 353 Mass. 476, 232 N.E.2d 921 (1968)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Deschamps, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 1, 294 N.E.2d 426 (1972)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Desmond, 345 Mass. 774, 188 N.E.2d 856 (1963)—§ 13:10, 35:3
- Com. v. Desper, 419 Mass. 163, 643 N.E.2d 1008 (1994)—§ 28:32, 28:34
- Com. v. Devaney, 182 Mass. 33, 64 N.E. 402 (1902)—§ 26:17
- Com. v. DeVasto, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 363, 387 N.E.2d 1169 (1979)—§ 4:14
- Com. v. Devereaux, 257 Mass. 391, 153 N.E. 881 (1926)—§ 2:28
- Com. v. Devlin, 335 Mass. 555, 141 N.E.2d 269 (1957)—§ 17:26, 19:8, 25:27, 35:7
- Com. v. Devlin, 365 Mass. 149, 310 N.E.2d 353 (1974)—§ 19:11, 24:17, 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. DeWolfe, 389 Mass. 120, 449 N.E.2d 344 (1983)—§ 18:1, 25:11
- Com. v. Di Stasio, 294 Mass. 273, 1 N.E.2d 189 (1936)—§ 6:21, 6:25
- Com. v. Di Stasio, 297 Mass. 347, 8 N.E.2d 923, 113 A.L.R. 1133 (1937)—§ 19:19
- Com. v. Dias, 349 Mass. 583, 211 N.E.2d 224 (1965)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Dias, 373 Mass. 412, 367 N.E.2d 623 (1977)—§ 2:25
- Com. v. Diatchenko, 387 Mass. 718, 443 N.E.2d 397 (1982)—§ 1:15
- Com. v. Diaz, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 29, 471 N.E.2d 741 (1984)—§ 35:8, 37:2
- Com. v. Diaz, 383 Mass. 73, 417 N.E.2d 950 (1981)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Diaz, 422 Mass. 269, 661 N.E.2d 1326 (1996)—§ 12:10, 15:2
- Com. v. DiBenedetto, 414 Mass. 37, 605 N.E.2d 811 (1992)—§ 25:22
- Com. v. DiBenedetto, 427 Mass. 414, 693 N.E.2d 1007 (1998)—§ 2:23
- Com. v. DiCato, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 40, 471 N.E.2d 755 (1984)—§ 3:18
- Com. v. Dickerson, 372 Mass. 783, 364 N.E.2d 1052 (1977)—§ 6:18
- Com. v. Dies, 248 Mass. 482, 143 N.E. 506 (1924)—§ 14:4
- Com. v. DiGeronimo, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 714, 652 N.E.2d 148 (1995)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. DiGeronimo, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 714, 652 N.E.2d 148, n. 8 (1995)—§ 28:9
- Com. v. Dilone, 385 Mass. 281, 431 N.E.2d 576 (1982)—§ 4:4, 35:4
- Com. v. DiMarzo, 364 Mass. 669, 308 N.E.2d 538 (1974)—§ 13:15, 20:4
- Com. v. DiMonte, 427 Mass. 233, 692 N.E.2d 45 (1998)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Dinkins, 415 Mass. 715, 615 N.E.2d 570 (1993)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. DiPietro, 373 Mass. 369, 367 N.E.2d 811 (1977)—§ 25:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Diring, 354 Mass. 523, 238 N.E.2d 508 (1968)—§ 4:14, 6:25, 11:3, 28:27
- Com. v. Dixon, 425 Mass. 223, 680 N.E.2d 84 (1997)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Dockham, 405 Mass. 618, 542 N.E.2d 591 (1989)—§ 11:8, 29:29
- Com. v. Doe, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 30, 636 N.E.2d 308 (1994)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Doe, 408 Mass. 764, 563 N.E.2d 1349 (1990)—§ 5:9
- Com. v. Doherty, 137 Mass. 245 (1884)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Doherty, 353 Mass. 197, 229 N.E.2d 267 (1967)—§ 11:7, 13:4
- Com. v. Doherty, 371 Mass. 413, 357 N.E.2d 767 (1976)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Doherty, 399 Mass. 193, 503 N.E.2d 644 (1987)—§ 1:11, 15:17
- Com. v. Dolan, 352 Mass. 432, 225 N.E.2d 910 (1967)—§ 28:20
- Com. v. Domainque, 397 Mass. 693, 493 N.E.2d 841 (1986)—§ 29:19
- Com. v. Domanski, 332 Mass. 66, 123 N.E.2d 368 (1954)—§ 12:2, 26:12, 26:14, 30:2
- Com. v. Dominico, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 693, 306 N.E.2d 835 (1974)—§ 6:17, 6:18, 20:1, 20:2
- Com. v. Donovan, 422 Mass. 349, 662 N.E.2d 692 (1996)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Dooly, 72 Mass. 360, 6 Gray 360, 1856 WL 5680 (1856)—§ 37:8
- Com. v. Dorius, 346 Mass. 323, 191 N.E.2d 781 (1963)—§ 28:15, 28:32
- Com. v. Dormady, 423 Mass. 190, 667 N.E.2d 832 (1996)—§ 15:5, 15:10, 27:5
- Com. v. Dorr, 216 Mass. 314, 103 N.E. 902 (1914)—§ 9:13, 25:28, 25:32
- Com. v. Dorsey, 103 Mass. 412 (1869)—§ 6:2
- Com. v. Dougan, 377 Mass. 303, 386 N.E.2d 1 (1979)—§ 18:1, 28:2
- Com. v. Dougherty, 343 Mass. 299, 178 N.E.2d 584 (1961)—§ 18:3, 25:26
- Com. v. Douglas, 354 Mass. 212, 236 N.E.2d 865 (1968)—§ 28:38
- Com. v. Douglas, 399 Mass. 141, 503 N.E.2d 28 (1987)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Douzanis, 384 Mass. 434, 425 N.E.2d 326 (1981)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Drayton, 386 Mass. 39, 434 N.E.2d 997 (1982)—§ 19:18
- Com. v. Drew, 397 Mass. 65, 489 N.E.2d 1233 (1986)—§ 25:18
- Com. v. Drumgold, 423 Mass. 230, 668 N.E.2d 300 (1996)—§ 13:15, 14:10
- Com. v. Dube, 413 Mass. 570, 601 N.E.2d 467 (1992)—§ 15:15, 22:9, 25:33
- Com. v. Dubois, 353 Mass. 223, 230 N.E.2d 906 (1967)—§ 4:6
- Com. v. Duff, 245 Mass. 81, 139 N.E. 351 (1923)—§ 25:1, 25:10
- Com. v. Duggan, 257 Mass. 465, 154 N.E. 67 (1926)—§ 17:15
- Com. v. Dunigan, 384 Mass. 1, 422 N.E.2d 1358 (1981)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Dunker, 363 Mass. 792, 298 N.E.2d 813 (1973)—§ 1:11, 25:16
- Com. v. Dunn, 407 Mass. 798, 556 N.E.2d 30 (1990)—§ 18:6
- Com. v. Dunnington, 390 Mass. 472, 457 N.E.2d 1109 (1983)—§ 37:3

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Dupont, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 566, 317 N.E.2d 83 (1974)—§ 4:8
- Com. v. Duran, 363 Mass. 229, 293 N.E.2d 285 (1973)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Durkin, 257 Mass. 426, 154 N.E. 185 (1926)—§ 18:1, 18:3
- Com. v. Durning, 406 Mass. 485, 548 N.E.2d 1242 (1990)—§ 2:23
- Com. v. Dustin, 373 Mass. 612, 368 N.E.2d 1388 (1977)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Duteau, 384 Mass. 321, 424 N.E.2d 1119 (1981)—§ 6:14, 6:16
- Com. v. Dutney, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 363, 348 N.E.2d 812 (1976)—§ 13:4
- Com. v. Dutra, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 542, 446 N.E.2d 1091 (1983)—§ 13:4
- Com. v. Dwyer, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 707, 412 N.E.2d 361 (1980)—§ 14:10
- Com. v. Dwyer, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 724, 497 N.E.2d 1103 (1986)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Dyer, 243 Mass. 472, 138 N.E. 296 (1923)—§ 15:11
- Com. v. Eagan, 357 Mass. 585, 259 N.E.2d 548 (1970)—§ 36:3
- Com. v. Earltop, 372 Mass. 199, 361 N.E.2d 220 (1977)—§ 26:20, 34:3, 34:6
- Com. v. Early, 349 Mass. 636, 212 N.E.2d 457 (1965)—§ 30:6, 31:2
- Com. v. Eason, 427 Mass. 595, 694 N.E.2d 1264 (1998)—§ 28:11, 28:36
- Com. v. Eddy, 73 Mass. 583, 7 Gray 583 (1856)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Edgarton, 200 Mass. 318, 86 N.E. 768 (1909)—§ 22:3
- Com. v. Edgerly, 390 Mass. 103, 453 N.E.2d 1211 (1983)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Edmonds, 365 Mass. 496, 313 N.E.2d 429 (1974)—§ 29:18
- Com. v. Edwards, 420 Mass. 666, 651 N.E.2d 398 (1995)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Einarson, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 835, 372 N.E.2d 278 (1978)—§ 16:4
- Com. v. Elder, 389 Mass. 743, 452 N.E.2d 1104 (1983)—§ 29:19
- Com. v. Elizondo, 428 Mass. 322, 701 N.E.2d 325 (1998)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Elliot, 393 Mass. 824, 473 N.E.2d 1121 (1985)—§ 1:25, 13:4
- Com. v. Ellis, 321 Mass. 669, 75 N.E.2d 241 (1947)—§ 17:2
- Com. v. Ellis, 356 Mass. 574, 254 N.E.2d 408 (1970)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Ellis, 373 Mass. 1, 364 N.E.2d 808 (1977)—§ 24:25
- Com. v. Ellison, 376 Mass. 1, 379 N.E.2d 560 (1978)—§ 2:22
- Com. v. Eppich, 342 Mass. 487, 174 N.E.2d 31 (1961)—§ 17:25, 19:9
- Com. v. Epsom, 399 Mass. 254, 503 N.E.2d 954 (1987)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Eresian, 389 Mass. 165, 449 N.E.2d 354 (1983)—§ 5:12, 5:13
- Com. v. Errington, 390 Mass. 875, 460 N.E.2d 598 (1984)—§ 29:21, 30:4
- Com. v. Estep, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 502, 649 N.E.2d 775 (1995)—§ 24:18
- Com. v. Estremera, 383 Mass. 382, 419 N.E.2d 835 (1981)—§ 6:29
- Com. v. Ewing, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 285, 567 N.E.2d 1262 (1991)—§ 18:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Fall River Motor Sales, Inc., 409 Mass. 302, 565 N.E.2d 1205 (1991)—§ 5:2
- Com. v. Fancy, 349 Mass. 196, 207 N.E.2d 276 (1965)—§ 9:11, 17:27, 26:17, 28:15
- Com. v. Fatalo, 345 Mass. 85, 185 N.E.2d 754 (1962)—§ 14:11, 25:2
- Com. v. Fatalo, 346 Mass. 266, 191 N.E.2d 479 (1963)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Fay, 14 Mass. App. Ct. 371, 439 N.E.2d 855 (1982)—§ 22:7
- Com. v. Fazio, 375 Mass. 451, 378 N.E.2d 648 (1978)—§ 7:2, 15:8
- Com. v. Feci, 235 Mass. 562, 127 N.E. 602 (1920)—§ 25:4
- Com. v. Federici, 427 Mass. 740, 696 N.E.2d 111 (1998)—§ 6:21, 36:5, 36:9
- Com. v. Federico, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 616, 666 N.E.2d 1017 (1996)—§ 24:28
- Com. v. Federico, 425 Mass. 844, 683 N.E.2d 1035 (1997)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Felice, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 709, 693 N.E.2d 713 (1998)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Fenno, 134 Mass. 217 (1883)—§ 25:14
- Com. v. Ferguson, 365 Mass. 1, 309 N.E.2d 182 (1974)—§ 4:14
- Com. v. Ferguson, 425 Mass. 349, 680 N.E.2d 1166 (1997)—§ 6:18, 13:4
- Com. v. Fernandes, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 335, 568 N.E.2d 604 (1991)—§ 26:7, 26:14, 28:32
- Com. v. Fernandes, 390 Mass. 714, 459 N.E.2d 787 (1984)—§ 1:25, 4:4
- Com. v. Fernandes, 427 Mass. 90, 692 N.E.2d 3 (1998)—§ 25:7
- Com. v. Fernette, 398 Mass. 658, 500 N.E.2d 1290 (1986)—§ 19:12, 27:5
- Com. v. Ferrara, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 648, 582 N.E.2d 961 (1991)—§ 25:42, 26:20
- Com. v. Ferrara, 368 Mass. 182, 330 N.E.2d 837 (1975)—§ 13:15, 14:8
- Com. v. Ferreira, 381 Mass. 306, 409 N.E.2d 188 (1980)—§ 25:17, 34:3
- Com. v. Festo, 251 Mass. 275, 146 N.E. 700 (1925)—§ 13:16, 29:18, 34:3
- Com. v. Ficksman, 340 Mass. 744, 166 N.E.2d 726 (1960)—§ 16:8
- Com. v. Fidler, 377 Mass. 192, 385 N.E.2d 513 (1979)—§ 36:9, 36:10, 37:3
- Com. v. Fielding, 371 Mass. 97, 353 N.E.2d 719 (1976)—§ 27:5, 27:6
- Com. v. Figueroa, 413 Mass. 193, 595 N.E.2d 779 (1992)—§ 15:15, 17:17
- Com. v. Fillippini, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 606, 304 N.E.2d 581 (1973)—§ 12:1, 18:5
- Com. v. Fillippini, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 179, 310 N.E.2d 147 (1974)—§ 1:16
- Com. v. Finn, 362 Mass. 206, 285 N.E.2d 105 (1972)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Finnerty, 148 Mass. 162, 19 N.E. 215 (1889)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Fiore, 9 Mass. App. Ct. 618, 403 N.E.2d 953 (1980)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Fiore, 364 Mass. 819, 308 N.E.2d 902 (1974)—§ 2:18, 2:25, 13:5, 14:2, 25:17

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Fisher, 354 Mass. 549, 238 N.E.2d 525 (1968)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Fitzgerald, 376 Mass. 402, 381 N.E.2d 123 (1978)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Flebotte, 417 Mass. 348, 630 N.E.2d 265 (1994)—§ 6:28
- Com. v. Fleming, 360 Mass. 404, 274 N.E.2d 809 (1971)—§ 37:12
- Com. v. Flemmi, 360 Mass. 693, 277 N.E.2d 523 (1971)—§ 4:8
- Com. v. Florentino, 381 Mass. 193, 408 N.E.2d 847 (1980)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Florentino, 396 Mass. 689, 488 N.E.2d 403 (1986)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Flynn, 362 Mass. 455, 287 N.E.2d 420 (1972)—§ 4:14, 13:15, 19:8, 19:15, 28:5
- Com. v. Fogarty, 419 Mass. 456, 646 N.E.2d 103 (1995)—§ 1:3, 1:25
- Com. v. Foley, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 608, 389 N.E.2d 762 (1979)—§ 19:18
- Com. v. Follansbee, 155 Mass. 274, 29 N.E. 471 (1892)—§ 11:14
- Com. v. Ford, 397 Mass. 298, 490 N.E.2d 1166 (1986)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Ford, 424 Mass. 709, 677 N.E.2d 1149 (1997)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Forde, 367 Mass. 798, 329 N.E.2d 717 (1975)—§ 28:23
- Com. v. Forde, 392 Mass. 453, 466 N.E.2d 510 (1984)—§ 27:9
- Com. v. Fordham, 417 Mass. 10, 627 N.E.2d 901 (1994)—§ 2:23, 14:9
- Com. v. Fort, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 181, 597 N.E.2d 1056 (1992)—§ 13:8
- Com. v. Fortier, 258 Mass. 98, 155 N.E. 8 (1927)—§ 26:7
- Com. v. Foskette, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 384, 568 N.E.2d 1167 (1991)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Foster, 368 Mass. 100, 330 N.E.2d 155 (1975)—§ 1:16
- Com. v. Foster, 411 Mass. 762, 585 N.E.2d 331 (1992)—§ 30:2
- Com. v. Fournier, 372 Mass. 346, 361 N.E.2d 1294 (1977)—§ 24:20, 27:5
- Com. v. Fowler, 425 Mass. 819, 685 N.E.2d 746 (1997)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Francis, 355 Mass. 108, 243 N.E.2d 169 (1969)—§ 6:19
- Com. v. Francis, 374 Mass. 750, 374 N.E.2d 1207 (1978)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. Francis, 391 Mass. 369, 461 N.E.2d 811 (1984)—§ 19:8, 26:17, 34:6
- Com. v. Frank, 357 Mass. 250, 257 N.E.2d 919 (1970)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Frank, 425 Mass. 182, 680 N.E.2d 67 (1997)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Franklin, 358 Mass. 416, 265 N.E.2d 366 (1970)—§ 10:2
- Com. v. Franklin, 366 Mass. 284, 318 N.E.2d 469 (1974)—§ 14:7, 26:12
- Com. v. Franks, 359 Mass. 577, 270 N.E.2d 837 (1971)—§ 25:33
- Com. v. Frazier, 410 Mass. 235, 571 N.E.2d 1356 (1991)—§ 28:16
- Com. v. Freeman, 352 Mass. 556, 227 N.E.2d 3 (1967)—§ 2:18, 26:20
- Com. v. Freiberg, 405 Mass. 282, 540 N.E.2d 1289 (1989)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. French, 357 Mass. 356, 259 N.E.2d 195, 46 A.L.R.3d 1106 (1970)—§ 12:1
- Com. v. Frey, 390 Mass. 245, 454 N.E.2d 478 (1983)—§ 29:19
- Com. v. Friede, 271 Mass. 318, 171 N.E. 472, 69 A.L.R. 640 (1930)—§ 17:15
- Com. v. Frodyma, 386 Mass. 434, 436 N.E.2d 925 (1982)—§ 28:32

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Frongillo, 359 Mass. 132, 268 N.E.2d 341 (1971)—§ 4:8, 26:1
- Com. v. Fruchtman, 418 Mass. 8, 633 N.E.2d 369 (1994)—§ 6:36
- Com. v. Fryar, 414 Mass. 732, 610 N.E.2d 903 (1993)—§ 25:26
- Com. v. Fryar, 425 Mass. 237, 680 N.E.2d 901 (1997)—§ 13:17
- Com. v. Fuller, 423 Mass. 216, 667 N.E.2d 847 (1996)—§ 15:15
- Com. v. Furtick, 386 Mass. 477, 436 N.E.2d 396 (1982)—§ 25:3, 25:23, 30:2
- Com. v. Futch, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 174, 647 N.E.2d 59 (1995)—§ 6:33
- Com. v. Gabbidon, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 525, 459 N.E.2d 1263 (1984)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Gagliardi, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 225, 559 N.E.2d 1234 (1990)—§ 20:3, 20:4
- Com. v. Gagliardi, 418 Mass. 562, 638 N.E.2d 20 (1994)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Gagnon, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 110, 449 N.E.2d 686 (1983)—§ 28:35
- Com. v. Gagnon, 408 Mass. 185, 557 N.E.2d 728 (1990)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Galavan, 91 Mass. 271, 9 Allen 271 (1864)—§ 14:2
- Com. v. Gallagher, 408 Mass. 510, 562 N.E.2d 80 (1990)—§ 11:16, 19:8, 35:8
- Com. v. Gallant, 381 Mass. 465, 410 N.E.2d 704 (1980)—§ 27:6
- Com. v. Gallarelli, 372 Mass. 573, 362 N.E.2d 923 (1977)—§ 13:15, 31:4
- Com. v. Gallarelli, 399 Mass. 17, 502 N.E.2d 516 (1987)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Gallison, 384 Mass. 184, 425 N.E.2d 276 (1981)—§ 18:6
- Com. v. Galvin, 310 Mass. 733, 39 N.E.2d 656 (1942)—§ 13:8, 15:10
- Com. v. Galvin, 323 Mass. 205, 80 N.E.2d 825 (1948)—§ 6:2, 6:17, 6:18
- Com. v. Gamache, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 805, 626 N.E.2d 616 (1994)—§ 12:1, 12:5
- Com. v. Gangi, 243 Mass. 341, 137 N.E. 643 (1923)—§ 25:8
- Com. v. Garabedian, 399 Mass. 304, 503 N.E.2d 1290 (1987)—§ 6:35
- Com. v. Garcia, 379 Mass. 422, 399 N.E.2d 460 (1980)—§ 1:11, 18:9
- Com. v. Garcia, 409 Mass. 675, 569 N.E.2d 385 (1991)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. Gardner, 350 Mass. 664, 216 N.E.2d 558 (1966)—§ 13:13, 24:15
- Com. v. Garreffo, 355 Mass. 428, 245 N.E.2d 442 (1969)—§ 28:20, 28:28
- Com. v. Gaulden, 383 Mass. 543, 420 N.E.2d 905 (1981)—§ 19:8, 32:5
- Com. v. Gauthier, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 185, 360 N.E.2d 683 (1977)—§ 30:3
- Com. v. Gauthier, 425 Mass. 37, 679 N.E.2d 211 (1997)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Geagan, 339 Mass. 487, 159 N.E.2d 870 (1959)—§ 6:26, 8:5, 26:18, 30:1
- Com. v. Gedzium, 259 Mass. 453, 156 N.E. 890 (1927)—§ 20:1
- Com. v. Gelpi, 416 Mass. 729, 625 N.E.2d 543 (1994)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Genest, 371 Mass. 834, 359 N.E.2d 950 (1977)—§ 28:15

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Gerald, 356 Mass. 386, 252 N.E.2d 344 (1969)—§ 35:3
- Com. v. Geraway, 364 Mass. 168, 301 N.E.2d 814 (1973)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Gettigan, 252 Mass. 450, 148 N.E. 113 (1925)—§ 29:25
- Com. v. Ghee, 414 Mass. 313, 607 N.E.2d 1005 (1993)—§ 27:3, 29:6
- Com. v. Giacomazza, 311 Mass. 456, 42 N.E.2d 506 (1942)—§ 24:25
- Com. v. Gibson, 357 Mass. 45, 255 N.E.2d 742 (1970)—§ 11:7
- Com. v. Giguere, 420 Mass. 226, 648 N.E.2d 1279 (1995)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Gil, 393 Mass. 204, 471 N.E.2d 30 (1984)—§ 13:8, 25:1, 29:1
- Com. v. Gilbert, 366 Mass. 18, 314 N.E.2d 111 (1974)—§ 27:6, 29:6
- Com. v. Gilbert, 423 Mass. 863, 673 N.E.2d 46 (1996)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Gilchrest, 364 Mass. 272, 303 N.E.2d 331 (1973)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Gilday, 367 Mass. 474, 327 N.E.2d 851 (1975)—§ 36:3
- Com. v. Giles, 350 Mass. 102, 213 N.E.2d 476 (1966)—§ 17:24
- Com. v. Gill, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 653, 318 N.E.2d 628 (1974)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Gill, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 337, 363 N.E.2d 267 (1977)—§ 18:4
- Com. v. Gill, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 457, 640 N.E.2d 798 (1994)—§ 19:8, 25:33, 26:9
- Com. v. Gillis, 358 Mass. 215, 263 N.E.2d 437 (1970)—§ 12:10
- Com. v. Gizicki, 361 Mass. 889, 282 N.E.2d 678 (1972)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Glassman, 253 Mass. 65, 147 N.E. 833 (1925)—§ 25:22
- Com. v. Gliniewicz, 398 Mass. 744, 500 N.E.2d 1324 (1986)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Glowacki, 398 Mass. 507, 499 N.E.2d 290 (1986)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Goetzendanner, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 637, 679 N.E.2d 240 (1997)—§ 24:17
- Com. v. Gogan, 389 Mass. 255, 449 N.E.2d 365 (1983)—§ 2:16, 11:14, 22:9, 25:33
- Com. v. Goldberg, 212 Mass. 88, 98 N.E. 692 (1912)—§ 26:18
- Com. v. Goldenberg, 315 Mass. 26, 51 N.E.2d 762 (1943)—§ 26:18
- Com. v. Goldenberg, 338 Mass. 377, 155 N.E.2d 187, 70 A.L.R.2d 814 (1959)—§ 13:6
- Com. v. Goldman, 395 Mass. 495, 480 N.E.2d 1023 (1985)—§ 1:16, 15:14
- Com. v. Golston, 373 Mass. 249, 366 N.E.2d 744 (1977)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Gomes, 355 Mass. 479, 245 N.E.2d 429 (1969)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. Gonzalez, 23 Mass. App. Ct. 913, 500 N.E.2d 287 (1986)—§ 13:10
- Com. v. Good, 409 Mass. 612, 568 N.E.2d 1127 (1991)—§ 34:6
- Com. v. Gordon, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 230, 374 N.E.2d 1228 (1978)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Gordon, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 459, 671 N.E.2d 972 (1996)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Gordon, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 233, 694 N.E.2d 2 (1998)—§ 36:9
- Com. v. Gordon, 356 Mass. 598, 254 N.E.2d 901 (1970)—§ 14:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Gordon, 389 Mass. 351, 450 N.E.2d 572 (1983)—§ 2:9, 13:8, 19:12
- Com. v. Gordon, 422 Mass. 816, 666 N.E.2d 122 (1996)—§ 4:8, 6:18, 7:2, 20:4
- Com. v. Goudreau, 422 Mass. 731, 666 N.E.2d 112 (1996)—§ 21:11, 25:33
- Com. v. Gouveia, 371 Mass. 566, 358 N.E.2d 1001 (1976)—§ 30:1, 34:4, 34:6
- Com. v. Grammo, 8 Mass. App. Ct. 447, 395 N.E.2d 476 (1979)—§ 29:17
- Com. v. Granito, 326 Mass. 494, 95 N.E.2d 539 (1950)—§ 13:6
- Com. v. Grant, 352 Mass. 434, 226 N.E.2d 197 (1967)—§ 19:2, 28:15
- Com. v. Grant, 418 Mass. 76, 634 N.E.2d 565 (1994)—§ 26:14
- Com. v. Graziano, 368 Mass. 325, 331 N.E.2d 808 (1975)—§ 14:8
- Com. v. Green, 27 Mass. App. Ct. 762, 543 N.E.2d 424 (1989)—§ 16:12
- Com. v. Green, 302 Mass. 547, 20 N.E.2d 417 (1939)—§ 26:18
- Com. v. Green, 420 Mass. 771, 652 N.E.2d 572 (1995)—§ 6:32, 38:11
- Com. v. Greenberg, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 197, 609 N.E.2d 90 (1993)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Greenberg, 339 Mass. 557, 160 N.E.2d 181 (1959)—§ 6:21, 19:13, 22:11, 24:15, 25:3, 35:5
- Com. v. Gregory, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 651, 461 N.E.2d 831 (1984)—§ 24:20
- Com. v. Grenier, 415 Mass. 680, 615 N.E.2d 922 (1993)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Grey, 399 Mass. 469, 505 N.E.2d 171 (1987)—§ 29:30
- Com. v. Grieco, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 350, 362 N.E.2d 1204 (1977)—§ 3:6, 13:5, 26:20
- Com. v. Grieco, 386 Mass. 484, 436 N.E.2d 167 (1982)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Griffin, 110 Mass. 181 (1872)—§ 12:9
- Com. v. Griffin, 345 Mass. 283, 186 N.E.2d 909 (1963)—§ 18:9
- Com. v. Griffith, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 784, 702 N.E.2d 17 (1998)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Griffith, 404 Mass. 256, 534 N.E.2d 1153 (1989)—§ 24:25
- Com. v. Grossman, 261 Mass. 68, 158 N.E. 338 (1927)—§ 13:6
- Com. v. Guerro, 349 Mass. 277, 207 N.E.2d 887 (1965)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Guerro, 357 Mass. 741, 260 N.E.2d 190 (1970)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Guiliana, 390 Mass. 464, 457 N.E.2d 275 (1983)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Guillory, 356 Mass. 591, 254 N.E.2d 427 (1970)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Gunter, 427 Mass. 259, 692 N.E.2d 515 (1998)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. Haas, 373 Mass. 545, 369 N.E.2d 692 (1977)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Hakkila, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 129, 675 N.E.2d 401 (1997)—§ 2:22
- Com. v. Haley, 413 Mass. 770, 604 N.E.2d 682 (1992)—§ 3:6, 35:9
- Com. v. Hall, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 146, 696 N.E.2d 151 (1998)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Hall, 164 Mass. 152, 41 N.E. 133 (1895)—§ 12:1
- Com. v. Hall, 366 Mass. 790, 323 N.E.2d 319 (1975)—§ 28:33

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Hall, 397 Mass. 466, 492 N.E.2d 84 (1986)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Halsey, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 200, 669 N.E.2d 774 (1996)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Hamblen, 352 Mass. 438, 225 N.E.2d 911 (1967)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Hamm, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 72, 471 N.E.2d 416 (1984)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Hampton, 351 Mass. 447, 221 N.E.2d 766 (1966)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Hanger, 357 Mass. 464, 258 N.E.2d 555 (1970)—§ 9:13, 28:15
- Com. v. Hanley, 337 Mass. 384, 149 N.E.2d 608, 66 A.L.R.2d 222 (1958)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Hanlon, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 810, 694 N.E.2d 358 (1998)—§ 29:21, 31:4
- Com. v. Hardy, 427 Mass. 379, 693 N.E.2d 1365 (1998)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. Harmon, 410 Mass. 425, 573 N.E.2d 490 (1991)—§ 1:9
- Com. v. Harris, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 265, 295 N.E.2d 687 (1973)—§ 24:4, 25:10
- Com. v. Harris, 11 Mass. App. Ct. 165, 415 N.E.2d 216 (1981)—§ 28:25
- Com. v. Harris, 232 Mass. 588, 122 N.E. 749 (1919)—§ 29:25
- Com. v. Harris, 364 Mass. 236, 303 N.E.2d 115 (1973)—§ 27:8
- Com. v. Harris, 371 Mass. 462, 358 N.E.2d 982 (1976)—§ 18:9, 26:20, 27:5
- Com. v. Harris, 376 Mass. 201, 380 N.E.2d 642 (1978)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Harris, 383 Mass. 655, 421 N.E.2d 447 (1981)—§ 16:9, 28:23
- Com. v. Harrison, 342 Mass. 279, 173 N.E.2d 87 (1961)—§ 14:2, 24:7, 24:9, 24:28, 25:10, 27:2
- Com. v. Hartford, 346 Mass. 482, 194 N.E.2d 401 (1963)—§ 7:2, 14:2, 14:3, 29:25
- Com. v. Hartford, 425 Mass. 378, 681 N.E.2d 278 (1997)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Harvard, 356 Mass. 452, 253 N.E.2d 346 (1969)—§ 25:28
- Com. v. Harvard, 361 Mass. 528, 281 N.E.2d 274 (1972)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. Harvey, 390 Mass. 203, 454 N.E.2d 105 (1983)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Harvey, 397 Mass. 351, 491 N.E.2d 607 (1986)—§ 15:4, 19:12
- Com. v. Harvey, 397 Mass. 803, 494 N.E.2d 382 (1986)—§ 14:7, 26:15
- Com. v. Hason, 387 Mass. 169, 439 N.E.2d 251 (1982)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Hassey, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 806, 668 N.E.2d 357 (1996)—§ 2:25
- Com. v. Hastings, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 930, 493 N.E.2d 508 (1986)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Hawkins, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 1041, 461 N.E.2d 1242 (1984)—§ 1:1, 1:16
- Com. v. Hawley, 380 Mass. 70, 401 N.E.2d 827 (1980)—§ 35:6
- Com. v. Hayden, 163 Mass. 453, 40 N.E. 846 (1895)—§ 12:14
- Com. v. Hayes, 145 Mass. 289, 14 N.E. 151 (1887)—§ 12:7
- Com. v. Hayes, 253 Mass. 541, 149 N.E. 417 (1925)—§ 22:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Haywood, 247 Mass. 16, 141 N.E. 571 (1923)—§ 26:7, 27:1
- Com. v. Haywood, 377 Mass. 755, 388 N.E.2d 648 (1979)—§ 6:39
- Com. v. Healy, 393 Mass. 367, 471 N.E.2d 359 (1984)—§ 19:8, 27:3, 30:5
- Com. v. Hebert, 264 Mass. 571, 163 N.E. 189 (1928)—§ 25:16
- Com. v. Heden, 162 Mass. 521, 39 N.E. 181 (1895)—§ 37:11
- Com. v. Heffernan, 350 Mass. 48, 213 N.E.2d 399 (1966)—§ 13:17
- Com. v. Heffner, 304 Mass. 521, 24 N.E.2d 508 (1939)—§ 35:7
- Com. v. Helfman, 258 Mass. 410, 155 N.E. 448 (1927)—§ 26:17
- Com. v. Helme, 399 Mass. 298, 503 N.E.2d 1287 (1987)—§ 28:20
- Com. v. Henrich, 263 Mass. 579, 161 N.E. 815 (1928)—§ 17:15
- Com. v. Henry W. Berry Co., 256 Mass. 491, 152 N.E. 737 (1926)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Herman, 253 Mass. 516, 149 N.E. 198 (1925)—§ 1:21
- Com. v. Hernandez, 421 Mass. 272, 656 N.E.2d 1237 (1995)—§ 15:18
- Com. v. Hervey, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 727, 306 N.E.2d 862 (1974)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Hesketh, 386 Mass. 153, 434 N.E.2d 1238 (1982)—§ 14:5
- Com. v. Hicks, 375 Mass. 274, 376 N.E.2d 558 (1978)—§ 2:23
- Com. v. Higgins, 23 Mass. App. Ct. 552, 503 N.E.2d 1326 (1987)—§ 1:16
- Com. v. Hill, 375 Mass. 50, 375 N.E.2d 1168 (1978)—§ 4:5
- Com. v. Hilton, 398 Mass. 63, 494 N.E.2d 1347 (1986)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Hinckley, 422 Mass. 261, 661 N.E.2d 1317 (1996)—§ 15:4, 15:10
- Com. v. Hine, 393 Mass. 564, 471 N.E.2d 1342 (1984)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Hinterleitner, 391 Mass. 679, 464 N.E.2d 46 (1984)—§ 4:13
- Com. v. Hobbs, 385 Mass. 863, 434 N.E.2d 633 (1982)—§ 6:28, 9:12
- Com. v. Hodge, 386 Mass. 165, 434 N.E.2d 1246 (1982)—§ 1:11, 1:25
- Com. v. Hoff, 315 Mass. 551, 53 N.E.2d 680 (1944)—§ 25:16, 26:20
- Com. v. Hogan, 379 Mass. 190, 396 N.E.2d 978 (1979)—§ 13:10
- Com. v. Hogan, 389 Mass. 450, 450 N.E.2d 620 (1983)—§ 28:1
- Com. v. Hogg, 365 Mass. 290, 311 N.E.2d 63 (1974)—§ 19:2
- Com. v. Holiday, 349 Mass. 126, 206 N.E.2d 691 (1965)—§ 9:13, 13:2
- Com. v. Holland, 410 Mass. 248, 571 N.E.2d 625 (1991)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Holloway, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 469, 691 N.E.2d 985 (1998)—§ 6:28, 38:11
- Com. v. Holmes, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 906, 584 N.E.2d 1150 (1992)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Homer, 235 Mass. 526, 127 N.E. 517 (1920)—§ 13:17, 14:9
- Com. v. Hood, 389 Mass. 581, 452 N.E.2d 188 (1983)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Hooks, 375 Mass. 284, 376 N.E.2d 857 (1978)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Hoppin, 387 Mass. 25, 438 N.E.2d 820 (1982)—§ 34:4, 34:5

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Horrigan, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 337, 669 N.E.2d 1099 (1996)—§ 31:2, 31:4
- Com. v. Horton, 376 Mass. 380, 380 N.E.2d 687 (1978)—§ 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. Hosey, 368 Mass. 571, 334 N.E.2d 44 (1975)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Houghton, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 94, 654 N.E.2d 932 (1995)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Howard, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 322, 677 N.E.2d 233 (1997)—§ 29:25
- Com. v. Howard, 205 Mass. 128, 91 N.E. 397 (1910)—§ 7:2
- Com. v. Howard, 355 Mass. 526, 246 N.E.2d 419 (1969)—§ 24:15, 25:15
- Com. v. Howard, 367 Mass. 569, 327 N.E.2d 736 (1975)—§ 2:18
- Com. v. Howe, 79 Mass. 26, 13 Gray 26 (1859)—§ 15:9
- Com. v. Howell, 386 Mass. 738, 437 N.E.2d 1067 (1982)—§ 35:3
- Com. v. Hrycenko, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 425, 578 N.E.2d 809 (1991)—§ 19:3
- Com. v. Hrycenko, 417 Mass. 309, 630 N.E.2d 258 (1994)—§ 14:8
- Com. v. Hubbard, 371 Mass. 160, 355 N.E.2d 469 (1976)—§ 30:9
- Com. v. Hudson, 417 Mass. 536, 631 N.E.2d 50 (1994)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Huffman, 385 Mass. 122, 430 N.E.2d 1190 (1982)—§ 28:23
- Com. v. Hughes, 380 Mass. 583, 404 N.E.2d 1239 (1980)—§ 15:4
- Com. v. Hughes, 380 Mass. 596, 404 N.E.2d 1246 (1980)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Hung Tan Vo, 427 Mass. 464, 693 N.E.2d 1374 (1998)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Hunt, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 291, 647 N.E.2d 433 (1995)—§ 25:23
- Com. v. Hunter, 18 Mass. App. Ct. 217, 464 N.E.2d 413 (1984)—§ 2:10
- Com. v. Hunter, 416 Mass. 831, 626 N.E.2d 873 (1994)—§ 26:1, 26:20
- Com. v. Hunter, 426 Mass. 715, 690 N.E.2d 815 (1998)—§ 4:6, 27:8
- Com. v. Hunter, 427 Mass. 651, 695 N.E.2d 653 (1998)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Hurley, 391 Mass. 76, 461 N.E.2d 754 (1984)—§ 1:25
- Com. v. Hutchenson, 10 Mass. 225 (1813)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Hyatt, 409 Mass. 689, 568 N.E.2d 1148 (1991)—§ 6:32
- Com. v. Hyatt, 419 Mass. 815, 647 N.E.2d 1168 (1995)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Hynes, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 927, 664 N.E.2d 864 (1996)—§ 37:7
- Com. v. Iannello, 344 Mass. 723, 184 N.E.2d 364 (1962)—§ 26:4
- Com. v. Iglesias, 426 Mass. 574, 689 N.E.2d 1315 (1998)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Imbruglia, 377 Mass. 682, 387 N.E.2d 559 (1979)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Jackson, 370 Mass. 502, 349 N.E.2d 337 (1976)—§ 28:36
- Com. v. Jackson, 377 Mass. 319, 386 N.E.2d 15 (1979)—§ 27:3, 28:4
- Com. v. Jackson, 384 Mass. 572, 428 N.E.2d 289 (1981)—§ 18:6, 29:21
- Com. v. Jackson, 391 Mass. 749, 464 N.E.2d 946 (1984)—§ 18:3, 26:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Jackson, 419 Mass. 716, 647 N.E.2d 401 (1995)—§ 2:23, 26:17, 28:4
- Com. v. Jackson, 428 Mass. 455, 702 N.E.2d 1158 (1998)—§ 27:9
- Com. v. Jacobs, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 867, 374 N.E.2d 354 (1978)—§ 13:1
- Com. v. Jacobs, 346 Mass. 300, 191 N.E.2d 873 (1963)—§ 28:27, 28:32
- Com. v. Jacobson, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 666, 477 N.E.2d 158 (1985)—§ 18:5
- Com. v. James, 424 Mass. 770, 678 N.E.2d 1170 (1997)—§ 2:6, 6:17, 19:2, 36:3
- Com. v. Jardine, 143 Mass. 567, 10 N.E. 250 (1887)—§ 12:10, 25:14
- Com. v. Jefferson, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 352, 348 N.E.2d 453 (1976)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Jenkins, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 135, 607 N.E.2d 756 (1993)—§ 13:8
- Com. v. Jenkins, 416 Mass. 736, 625 N.E.2d 1344 (1994)—§ 35:9, 36:2
- Com. v. Jensky, 318 Mass. 350, 61 N.E.2d 532 (1945)—§ 25:7
- Com. v. Jewett, 392 Mass. 558, 467 N.E.2d 155, 50 A.L.R.4th 1039 (1984)—§ 30:8
- Com. v. Jimenez, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 441, 409 N.E.2d 204 (1980)—§ 12:1, 12:6
- Com. v. Jimenez, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 286, 493 N.E.2d 501 (1986)—§ 6:39
- Com. v. John Bowden., 9 Mass. 494, 1813 WL 1272 (1813)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. Johnson, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 81, 669 N.E.2d 212 (1996)—§ 13:12
- Com. v. Johnson, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 948, 679 N.E.2d 261 (1997)—§ 34:1
- Com. v. Johnson, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 509, 684 N.E.2d 627 (1997)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Johnson, 199 Mass. 55, 85 N.E. 188 (1908)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Johnson, 348 Mass. 586, 205 N.E.2d 3 (1965)—§ 17:15
- Com. v. Johnson, 365 Mass. 534, 313 N.E.2d 571 (1974)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Johnson, 372 Mass. 185, 361 N.E.2d 212 (1977)—§ 15:6, 27:3
- Com. v. Johnson, 374 Mass. 453, 373 N.E.2d 1121 (1978)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Johnson, 408 Mass. 1007, 563 N.E.2d 188 (1990)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. Johnson, 412 Mass. 318, 588 N.E.2d 684 (1992)—§ 13:2
- Com. v. Johnson, 412 Mass. 368, 589 N.E.2d 311 (1992)—§ 24:16
- Com. v. Johnson, 417 Mass. 498, 631 N.E.2d 1002 (1994)—§ 4:1, 6:14, 11:8, 14:10
- Com. v. Johnson, 420 Mass. 458, 650 N.E.2d 1257 (1995)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Johnson, 422 Mass. 420, 663 N.E.2d 559 (1996)—§ 1:10, 35:1
- Com. v. Johnson, 426 Mass. 617, 689 N.E.2d 1327 (1998)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Johnson Insulation, 425 Mass. 650, 682 N.E.2d 1323, 33 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 426 (1997)—§ 32:8, 38:5
- Com. v. Johnston, 373 Mass. 21, 364 N.E.2d 1211 (1977)—§ 27:5

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Jones, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 692, 448 N.E.2d 400, 50 A.L.R.4th 985 (1983)—§ 20:3
- Com. v. Jones, 355 Mass. 170, 243 N.E.2d 172, 33 A.L.R.3d 788 (1969)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. Jones, 362 Mass. 497, 287 N.E.2d 599 (1972)—§ 24:15, 27:5, 28:5
- Com. v. Jones, 372 Mass. 403, 361 N.E.2d 1308 (1977)—§ 17:27, 19:16
- Com. v. Jordan, 207 Mass. 259, 93 N.E. 809 (1911)—§ 6:13, 28:32
- Com. v. Joyce, 382 Mass. 222, 415 N.E.2d 181 (1981)—§ 13:10, 14:7, 27:5, 29:19
- Com. v. Judge, 420 Mass. 433, 650 N.E.2d 1242 (1995)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Juliano, 358 Mass. 465, 265 N.E.2d 500 (1970)—§ 14:1, 31:1
- Com. v. Jung, 420 Mass. 675, 651 N.E.2d 1211 (1995)—§ 27:3, 28:25, 28:32
- Com. v. Juvenile, 381 Mass. 727, 412 N.E.2d 339 (1980)—§ 4:11, 29:7, 29:9
- Com. v. Kamara, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 769, 643 N.E.2d 1056 (1994)—§ 25:1
- Com. v. Kaplan, 238 Mass. 250, 130 N.E. 485 (1921)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Kappler, 416 Mass. 574, 625 N.E.2d 513 (1993)—§ 9:11, 17:10
- Com. v. Kater, 388 Mass. 519, 447 N.E.2d 1190 (1983)—§ 29:9
- Com. v. Kater, 409 Mass. 433, 567 N.E.2d 885 (1991)—§ 29:9
- Com. v. Kaufman, 381 Mass. 301, 408 N.E.2d 871 (1980)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Kazonis, 356 Mass. 649, 255 N.E.2d 333 (1970)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Kazules, 246 Mass. 564, 141 N.E. 584 (1923)—§ 13:13
- Com. v. Keaton, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 81, 628 N.E.2d 1286 (1994)—§ 13:5
- Com. v. Keevan, 400 Mass. 557, 511 N.E.2d 534 (1987)—§ 30:4
- Com. v. Keita, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 550, 699 N.E.2d 1243 (1998)—§ 17:10
- Com. v. Keizer, 377 Mass. 264, 385 N.E.2d 1001 (1979)—§ 25:18, 29:21
- Com. v. Kelley, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 448, 657 N.E.2d 1274 (1995)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Kelley, 165 Mass. 175, 42 N.E. 573 (1896)—§ 35:9
- Com. v. Kelley, 404 Mass. 459, 535 N.E.2d 1251 (1989)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Kelly, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 441, 300 N.E.2d 443 (1973)—§ 19:7
- Com. v. Kelly, 417 Mass. 266, 629 N.E.2d 999 (1994)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Kendall, 9 Mass. App. Ct. 152, 399 N.E.2d 1115 (1980)—§ 13:17, 24:15
- Com. v. Kendrick, 351 Mass. 203, 218 N.E.2d 408 (1966)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Kendrick, 404 Mass. 298, 535 N.E.2d 217 (1989)—§ 6:26
- Com. v. Keniston, 423 Mass. 304, 667 N.E.2d 1127 (1996)—§ 2:23, 13:2, 19:4
- Com. v. Kenneally, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 162, 406 N.E.2d 714 (1980)—§ 22:10, 26:26
- Com. v. Kenneally, 383 Mass. 269, 418 N.E.2d 1224 (1981)—§ 28:32, 28:33

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Kennedy, 3 Mass. App. Ct. 218, 326 N.E.2d 20 (1975)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Kennedy, 389 Mass. 308, 450 N.E.2d 167 (1983)—§ 26:22
- Com. v. Kent K., 427 Mass. 754, 696 N.E.2d 511 (1998)—§ 7:2
- Com. v. Kerrigan, 349 Mass. 295, 207 N.E.2d 882 (1965)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Kerrigan, 370 Mass. 859, 346 N.E.2d 905 (1976)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Key, 381 Mass. 19, 407 N.E.2d 327 (1980)—§ 18:9, 21:5, 21:8
- Com. v. Kiernan, 348 Mass. 29, 201 N.E.2d 504 (1964)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Kilburn, 426 Mass. 31, 686 N.E.2d 961 (1997)—§ 31:2, 31:3
- Com. v. Killelea, 370 Mass. 638, 351 N.E.2d 509 (1976)—§ 6:21, 35:6
- Com. v. Kindell, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 200, 689 N.E.2d 845 (1998)—§ 3:18
- Com. v. Kines, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 540, 640 N.E.2d 1117 (1994)—§ 13:2, 38:11
- Com. v. King, 150 Mass. 221, 22 N.E. 905 (1889)—§ 16:3, 16:9
- Com. v. King, 366 Mass. 6, 313 N.E.2d 869 (1974)—§ 6:32
- Com. v. King, 387 Mass. 464, 441 N.E.2d 248 (1982)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. King, 389 Mass. 233, 449 N.E.2d 1217 (1983)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Kingsbury, 378 Mass. 751, 393 N.E.2d 391 (1979)—§ 16:2, 16:3
- Com. v. Kinnitt, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 810, 308 N.E.2d 798 (1974)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Kirker, 362 Mass. 202, 285 N.E.2d 108 (1972)—§ 28:3
- Com. v. Kirkpatrick, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 595, 530 N.E.2d 362 (1988)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Kirkpatrick, 423 Mass. 436, 668 N.E.2d 790 (1996)—§ 24:15, 25:33
- Com. v. Kitchen, 299 Mass. 7, 11 N.E.2d 482 (1937)—§ 16:3
- Com. v. Kitchings, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 591, 666 N.E.2d 511 (1996)—§ 27:4
- Com. v. Klangos, 326 Mass. 690, 96 N.E.2d 176 (1951)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Kleciak, 350 Mass. 679, 216 N.E.2d 417 (1966)—§ 26:20, 30:8
- Com. v. Klosek, 262 Mass. 416, 160 N.E. 252 (1928)—§ 14:11
- Com. v. Knight, 392 Mass. 192, 465 N.E.2d 771 (1984)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Knights, 325 Mass. 758, 89 N.E.2d 218 (1949)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Knowlton, 265 Mass. 382, 163 N.E. 251 (1928)—§ 14:9
- Com. v. Kobrin, 395 Mass. 284, 479 N.E.2d 674 (1985)—§ 15:15
- Com. v. Koney, 421 Mass. 295, 657 N.E.2d 210 (1995)—§ 22:5, 22:7
- Com. v. Koonce, 418 Mass. 367, 636 N.E.2d 1305 (1994)—§ 15:10
- Com. v. Kosilek, 423 Mass. 449, 668 N.E.2d 808 (1996)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Kostka, 370 Mass. 516, 350 N.E.2d 444 (1976)—§ 4:5, 17:27, 18:3, 28:7
- Com. v. Koulouris, 406 Mass. 281, 547 N.E.2d 916 (1989)—§ 14:7, 14:8
- Com. v. Kozec, 399 Mass. 514, 505 N.E.2d 519 (1987)—§ 34:6

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Kozerski, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 106, 294 N.E.2d 460 (1973)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Krasner, 360 Mass. 848, 274 N.E.2d 347 (1971)—§ 6:15
- Com. v. Krathofski, 171 Mass. 459, 50 N.E. 1040 (1898)—§ 6:13
- Com. v. Kudish, 362 Mass. 627, 289 N.E.2d 856 (1972)—§ 2:8
- Com. v. Labbe, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 73, 373 N.E.2d 227 (1978)—§ 18:3, 24:15
- Com. v. LaBossiere, 347 Mass. 384, 198 N.E.2d 405 (1964)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. LaBriola, 370 Mass. 366, 348 N.E.2d 758 (1976)—§ 28:23, 28:28
- Com. v. LaCaprucia, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 496, 671 N.E.2d 984 (1996)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Lacasse, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 590, 304 N.E.2d 438 (1973)—§ 29:18
- Com. v. Lacy, 371 Mass. 363, 358 N.E.2d 419 (1976)—§ 25:16, 29:21
- Com. v. Ladetto, 349 Mass. 237, 207 N.E.2d 536 (1965)—§ 6:22
- Com. v. Ladetto, 353 Mass. 746, 230 N.E.2d 914 (1967)—§ 4:14
- Com. v. LaFaille, 430 Mass. 44, 712 N.E.2d 590 (1999)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. LaFleur, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 327, 296 N.E.2d 517 (1973)—§ 1:13
- Com. v. Laguer, 410 Mass. 89, 571 N.E.2d 371 (1991)—§ 37:3
- Com. v. Lahti, 398 Mass. 829, 501 N.E.2d 511 (1986)—§ 27:3, 27:5
- Com. v. Lake, 317 Mass. 264, 57 N.E.2d 923 (1944)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Lam, 420 Mass. 615, 650 N.E.2d 796 (1995)—§ 26:18
- Com. v. Lammi, 310 Mass. 159, 37 N.E.2d 250 (1941)—§ 15:6
- Com. v. Lamontagne, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 213, 675 N.E.2d 1169 (1997)—§ 12:1, 12:2, 12:5, 14:2
- Com. v. Lamothe, 343 Mass. 417, 179 N.E.2d 245 (1961)—§ 17:7, 17:25
- Com. v. Lamoureux, 348 Mass. 390, 204 N.E.2d 115 (1965)—§ 18:6, 19:8, 20:2, 24:15
- Com. v. Lamrini, 392 Mass. 427, 467 N.E.2d 95 (1984)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Lane, 254 Mass. 46, 149 N.E. 663 (1925)—§ 1:21
- Com. v. Lanigan, 419 Mass. 15, 641 N.E.2d 1342 (1994)—§ 24:26, 29:6
- Com. v. Lanoue, 356 Mass. 337, 251 N.E.2d 894 (1969)—§ 28:28, 28:31
- Com. v. Lanoue, 409 Mass. 1, 563 N.E.2d 1367 (1990)—§ 29:30
- Com. v. Lantigua, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 526, 649 N.E.2d 1129 (1995)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. LaPointe, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 909, 627 N.E.2d 495 (1994)—§ 17:10
- Com. v. Lappas, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 285, 655 N.E.2d 386 (1995)—§ 36:5
- Com. v. Lareau, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 679, 642 N.E.2d 308 (1994)—§ 13:17
- Com. v. Lasher, 428 Mass. 202, 699 N.E.2d 820 (1998)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Latimore, 423 Mass. 129, 667 N.E.2d 818 (1996)—§ 6:32, 6:33

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Laudate, 345 Mass. 169, 186 N.E.2d 598 (1962)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Lavalley, 410 Mass. 641, 574 N.E.2d 1000 (1991)—§ 19:12, 25:10, 26:17, 35:4
- Com. v. Lawrence, 404 Mass. 378, 536 N.E.2d 571 (1989)—§ 18:6
- Com. v. Lawson, 425 Mass. 528, 682 N.E.2d 845 (1997)—§ 19:12, 36:8
- Com. v. Leach, 156 Mass. 99, 30 N.E. 163 (1892)—§ 25:14
- Com. v. Leary, 345 Mass. 59, 185 N.E.2d 641 (1962)—§ 18:1
- Com. v. Leate, 352 Mass. 452, 225 N.E.2d 921 (1967)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Leate, 367 Mass. 689, 327 N.E.2d 866 (1975)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. LeBlanc, 364 Mass. 1, 299 N.E.2d 719 (1973)—§ 1:11, 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. LeCain, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 1034, 477 N.E.2d 205 (1985)—§ 15:19, 18:5
- Com. v. Lee, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 453, 350 N.E.2d 739 (1976)—§ 35:6
- Com. v. Lee, 324 Mass. 714, 88 N.E.2d 713 (1949)—§ 6:18, 6:25, 27:7
- Com. v. Lee, 394 Mass. 209, 475 N.E.2d 363 (1985)—§ 1:11, 1:16, 1:25
- Com. v. LeFave, 407 Mass. 927, 556 N.E.2d 83 (1990)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Lehan, 347 Mass. 197, 196 N.E.2d 840 (1964)—§ 28:24, 28:28
- Com. v. Leitzsey, 421 Mass. 694, 659 N.E.2d 1168 (1996)—§ 6:12, 6:16
- Com. v. Leonard, 140 Mass. 473, 4 N.E. 96 (1886)—§ 29:17
- Com. v. Leonard, 352 Mass. 636, 227 N.E.2d 721 (1967)—§ 2:17, 25:28, 26:12
- Com. v. Leone, 386 Mass. 329, 435 N.E.2d 1036 (1982)—§ 28:25
- Com. v. LePage, 352 Mass. 403, 226 N.E.2d 200 (1967)—§ 12:10
- Com. v. Leventhal, 236 Mass. 516, 128 N.E. 864 (1920)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Levia, 385 Mass. 345, 431 N.E.2d 928 (1982)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Levine, 280 Mass. 83, 181 N.E. 851 (1932)—§ 25:26
- Com. v. Lewin, 405 Mass. 566, 542 N.E.2d 275 (1989)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Lewin, 407 Mass. 629, 555 N.E.2d 557 (1990)—§ 18:6, 27:1, 27:2
- Com. v. Lewis, 346 Mass. 373, 191 N.E.2d 753 (1963)—§ 1:3, 14:2, 14:4
- Com. v. Lewis, 374 Mass. 203, 371 N.E.2d 775 (1978)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Lewis, 381 Mass. 411, 409 N.E.2d 771 (1980)—§ 17:27
- Com. v. Libby, 21 Mass. App. Ct. 650, 489 N.E.2d 702 (1986)—§ 4:10
- Com. v. Licata, 412 Mass. 654, 591 N.E.2d 672 (1992)—§ 25:10
- Com. v. Lillis, 349 Mass. 422, 209 N.E.2d 186 (1965)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Limone, 410 Mass. 364, 573 N.E.2d 1 (1991)—§ 35:8
- Com. v. Little, 384 Mass. 262, 424 N.E.2d 504 (1981)—§ 6:32
- Com. v. Livers, 420 Mass. 556, 650 N.E.2d 791 (1995)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Lo, 428 Mass. 45, 696 N.E.2d 935 (1998)—§ 17:17, 26:15

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Locke, 338 Mass. 682, 157 N.E.2d 233 (1959)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Lockley, 381 Mass. 156, 408 N.E.2d 834, 11 A.L.R.4th 722 (1980)—§ 4:14, 19:8
- Com. v. Loguidice, 420 Mass. 453, 650 N.E.2d 1254 (1995)—§ 34:5
- Com. v. Long, 419 Mass. 798, 647 N.E.2d 1162 (1995)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. Lopera, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 133, 674 N.E.2d 1340 (1997)—§ 25:7, 25:18, 25:23
- Com. v. Lopes, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 179, 608 N.E.2d 749 (1993)—§ 13:6
- Com. v. Lopes, 362 Mass. 448, 287 N.E.2d 118 (1972)—§ 28:3
- Com. v. Lopez, 426 Mass. 657, 690 N.E.2d 809 (1998)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Loretta, 386 Mass. 794, 438 N.E.2d 56 (1982)—§ 2:12
- Com. v. Louraine, 390 Mass. 28, 453 N.E.2d 437 (1983)—§ 19:6, 27:2
- Com. v. Lovett, 374 Mass. 394, 372 N.E.2d 782 (1978)—§ 36:9
- Com. v. Lowe, 391 Mass. 97, 461 N.E.2d 192 (1984)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Luce, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 105, 607 N.E.2d 427 (1993)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Luce, 399 Mass. 479, 505 N.E.2d 178 (1987)—§ 13:5
- Com. v. Ludwig, 370 Mass. 31, 345 N.E.2d 386 (1976)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Lumley, 367 Mass. 213, 327 N.E.2d 683 (1975)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Lunde, 390 Mass. 42, 453 N.E.2d 446 (1983)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Lutoff, 14 Mass. App. Ct. 434, 440 N.E.2d 52 (1982)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Lykus, 367 Mass. 191, 327 N.E.2d 671 (1975)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Lynes, 142 Mass. 577, 8 N.E. 408 (1886)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Lyons, 426 Mass. 466, 688 N.E.2d 1350 (1998)—§ 4:5
- Com. v. Mabey, 299 Mass. 96, 12 N.E.2d 61 (1937)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. MacDonald, 371 Mass. 600, 358 N.E.2d 1005 (1976)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Machado, 339 Mass. 713, 162 N.E.2d 71 (1959)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Mack, 423 Mass. 288, 667 N.E.2d 867 (1996)—§ 4:8, 20:4, 35:1
- Com. v. MacKenzie, 413 Mass. 498, 597 N.E.2d 1037 (1992)—§ 25:42, 30:4
- Com. v. MacNeill, 399 Mass. 71, 502 N.E.2d 938 (1987)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Maddocks, 207 Mass. 152, 93 N.E. 253 (1910)—§ 29:17
- Com. v. Madeiros, 255 Mass. 304, 151 N.E. 297, 47 A.L.R. 962 (1926)—§ 26:18, 26:20
- Com. v. Magee, 423 Mass. 381, 668 N.E.2d 339 (1996)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Magraw, 426 Mass. 589, 690 N.E.2d 400 (1998)—§ 14:11, 25:1, 25:17
- Com. v. Maguire, 375 Mass. 768, 378 N.E.2d 445 (1978)—§ 26:14
- Com. v. Maguire, 392 Mass. 466, 467 N.E.2d 112 (1984)—§ 13:15, 29:21
- Com. v. Mahdi, 388 Mass. 679, 448 N.E.2d 704 (1983)—§ 18:6, 34:4
- Com. v. Mahnke, 368 Mass. 662, 335 N.E.2d 660 (1975)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Mahoney, 331 Mass. 510, 120 N.E.2d 645 (1954)—§ 4:9
- Com. v. Maiani, 354 Mass. 375, 237 N.E.2d 674 (1968)—§ 28:38

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Maimoni, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 321, 670 N.E.2d 189 (1996)—§ 29:1, 29:21
- Com. v. Major, 354 Mass. 666, 241 N.E.2d 822 (1968)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. Makarewicz, 333 Mass. 575, 132 N.E.2d 294 (1956)—§ 7:2, 24:15, 24:24
- Com. v. Maloney, 348 Mass. 610, 204 N.E.2d 891 (1965)—§ 19:2
- Com. v. Maloney, 385 Mass. 87, 430 N.E.2d 828 (1982)—§ 4:9
- Com. v. Mamacos, 409 Mass. 635, 568 N.E.2d 1139 (1991)—§ 28:18
- Com. v. Mandeville, 386 Mass. 393, 436 N.E.2d 912 (1982)—§ 2:10, 15:15, 18:1, 25:19, 36:8
- Com. v. Mandile, 397 Mass. 410, 492 N.E.2d 74 (1986)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Manning, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 696, 673 N.E.2d 73 (1996)—§ 6:5
- Com. v. Manning, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 695, 693 N.E.2d 704 (1998)—§ 27:6
- Com. v. Manning, 367 Mass. 605, 327 N.E.2d 715 (1975)—§ 29:16
- Com. v. Manning, 367 Mass. 699, 328 N.E.2d 496 (1975)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Marable, 427 Mass. 504, 693 N.E.2d 1386 (1998)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Marcellino, 271 Mass. 325, 171 N.E. 451 (1930)—§ 13:4, 13:10
- Com. v. Marchione, 384 Mass. 8, 422 N.E.2d 1362 (1981)—§ 28:23
- Com. v. Marini, 375 Mass. 510, 378 N.E.2d 51 (1978)—§ 28:6
- Com. v. Marino, 254 Mass. 533, 150 N.E. 841 (1926)—§ 26:7
- Com. v. Markou, 391 Mass. 27, 459 N.E.2d 1225 (1984)—§ 28:19, 28:31
- Com. v. Marquetty, 416 Mass. 445, 622 N.E.2d 632 (1993)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. Marrero, 427 Mass. 65, 691 N.E.2d 918 (1998)—§ 14:11
- Com. v. Marsh, 354 Mass. 713, 242 N.E.2d 545 (1968)—§ 22:10
- Com. v. Marshall, 356 Mass. 432, 253 N.E.2d 333, 39 A.L.R.3d 848 (1969)—§ 2:4
- Com. v. Martelli, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 669, 651 N.E.2d 414 (1995)—§ 34:1
- Com. v. Martin, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 624, 381 N.E.2d 1114 (1978)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Martin, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 44, 653 N.E.2d 603 (1995)—§ 2:4
- Com. v. Martin, 357 Mass. 190, 257 N.E.2d 444 (1970)—§ 6:18, 24:15
- Com. v. Martin, 358 Mass. 282, 264 N.E.2d 366 (1970)—§ 28:28
- Com. v. Martin, 362 Mass. 243, 285 N.E.2d 124 (1972)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Martin, 372 Mass. 412, 362 N.E.2d 507 (1977)—§ 15:8, 34:4
- Com. v. Martin, 393 Mass. 781, 473 N.E.2d 1099 (1985)—§ 26:15
- Com. v. Martin, 417 Mass. 187, 629 N.E.2d 297 (1994)—§ 2:4
- Com. v. Martin, 423 Mass. 496, 668 N.E.2d 825 (1996)—§ 15:4, 15:10
- Com. v. Martin, 424 Mass. 301, 676 N.E.2d 451 (1997)—§ 4:14, 18:7
- Com. v. Martin, 427 Mass. 816, 696 N.E.2d 904 (1998)—§ 1:11, 38:11

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Martinez, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 948, 641 N.E.2d 1360 (1994)—§ 3:18
- Com. v. Martinez, 384 Mass. 377, 425 N.E.2d 300 (1981)—§ 25:23
- Com. v. Martinez, 425 Mass. 382, 681 N.E.2d 818 (1997)—§ 25:10, 38:11
- Com. v. Martins, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 636, 650 N.E.2d 821 (1995)—§ 36:1
- Com. v. Martorano, 355 Mass. 790, 244 N.E.2d 725 (1969)—§ 6:24, 35:1
- Com. v. Marzynski, 149 Mass. 68, 21 N.E. 228 (1889)—§ 16:3, 16:12
- Com. v. Mascolo, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 266, 375 N.E.2d 17 (1978)—§ 6:14
- Com. v. Massod, 350 Mass. 745, 217 N.E.2d 191 (1966)—§ 4:13, 25:7, 26:17
- Com. v. Matthews, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 444, 699 N.E.2d 347 (1998)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Matthews, 355 Mass. 378, 244 N.E.2d 908 (1969)—§ 28:9, 28:15
- Com. v. Matthews, 406 Mass. 380, 548 N.E.2d 843 (1990)—§ 6:18
- Com. v. Mayfield, 398 Mass. 615, 500 N.E.2d 774 (1986)—§ 13:17
- Com. v. Maylott, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 516, 684 N.E.2d 10 (1997)—§ 1:10, 19:12
- Com. v. McAlister, 365 Mass. 454, 313 N.E.2d 113 (1974)—§ 6:19
- Com. v. McCauley, 156 Mass. 49, 30 N.E. 76 (1892)—§ 36:9
- Com. v. McCauley, 355 Mass. 554, 246 N.E.2d 425 (1969)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. McCauley, 391 Mass. 697, 464 N.E.2d 50 (1984)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. McClendon, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 122, 653 N.E.2d 1138 (1995)—§ 14:8, 29:1
- Com. v. McCra, 427 Mass. 564, 694 N.E.2d 849 (1998)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. McCray, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 936, 665 N.E.2d 127 (1996)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. McDermott, 255 Mass. 575, 152 N.E. 704 (1926)—§ 14:3
- Com. v. McDonald, 264 Mass. 324, 162 N.E. 401 (1928)—§ 35:8
- Com. v. McDonough, 400 Mass. 639, 511 N.E.2d 551 (1987)—§ 25:1
- Com. v. McDuffee, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 129, 386 N.E.2d 754 (1979)—§ 2:6
- Com. v. McDuffee, 379 Mass. 353, 398 N.E.2d 463 (1979)—§ 35:10
- Com. v. McGaffigan, 352 Mass. 332, 225 N.E.2d 351 (1967)—§ 1:10, 20:2
- Com. v. McGahee, 393 Mass. 743, 473 N.E.2d 1077 (1985)—§ 4:15
- Com. v. McGeoghean, 412 Mass. 839, 593 N.E.2d 229 (1992)—§ 11:16, 13:15
- Com. v. McGeoghegan, 389 Mass. 137, 449 N.E.2d 349, 37 A.L.R.4th 1 (1983)—§ 28:14
- Com. v. McGrail, 419 Mass. 774, 647 N.E.2d 712 (1995)—§ 15:4
- Com. v. McGrath, 351 Mass. 534, 222 N.E.2d 774 (1967)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. McGruder, 348 Mass. 712, 205 N.E.2d 726 (1965)—§ 4:12, 24:4, 25:3
- Com. v. McGuire, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 1013, 476 N.E.2d 632 (1985)—§ 4:15

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. McHoul, 352 Mass. 544, 226 N.E.2d 556 (1967)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. McHoul, 372 Mass. 11, 360 N.E.2d 316 (1977)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. McHugh, 326 Mass. 249, 93 N.E.2d 751 (1950)—§ 23:2, 25:28, 25:38
- Com. v. McInerney, 373 Mass. 136, 365 N.E.2d 815 (1977)—§ 9:13, 17:25
- Com. v. McKay, 363 Mass. 220, 294 N.E.2d 213 (1973)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. McKenna, 158 Mass. 207, 33 N.E. 389 (1893)—§ 25:22
- Com. v. McLane, 70 Mass. 427, 4 Gray 427 (1855)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. McLaughlin, 352 Mass. 218, 224 N.E.2d 444 (1967)—§ 2:17, 3:6, 11:7, 13:12, 25:11, 26:14
- Com. v. McLaughlin, 364 Mass. 211, 303 N.E.2d 338 (1973)—§ 25:13, 26:30
- Com. v. McLellan, 351 Mass. 335, 220 N.E.2d 819 (1966)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. McLeod, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 461, 657 N.E.2d 762 (1995)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. McMiller, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 392, 560 N.E.2d 732 (1990)—§ 15:4
- Com. v. McNary, 246 Mass. 46, 140 N.E. 255, 29 A.L.R. 483 (1923)—§ 5:7
- Com. v. Meaney, 151 Mass. 55, 23 N.E. 730 (1890)—§ 8:3
- Com. v. Medeiros, 354 Mass. 193, 236 N.E.2d 642 (1968)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Meech, 380 Mass. 490, 403 N.E.2d 1174 (1980)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Meehan, 170 Mass. 362, 49 N.E. 648 (1898)—§ 24:23
- Com. v. Meinholz, 420 Mass. 633, 651 N.E.2d 385 (1995)—§ 19:7, 19:8
- Com. v. Melvin, 399 Mass. 201, 503 N.E.2d 649 (1987)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Mencoboni, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 504, 552 N.E.2d 589 (1990)—§ 1:8
- Com. v. Mendes, 406 Mass. 201, 547 N.E.2d 35 (1989)—§ 29:7
- Com. v. Mercado, 422 Mass. 367, 663 N.E.2d 243 (1996)—§ 28:13
- Com. v. Mercier, 257 Mass. 353, 153 N.E. 834 (1926)—§ 2:26, 19:2, 26:18, 29:21
- Com. v. Meuse, 423 Mass. 831, 673 N.E.2d 546 (1996)—§ 34:4, 35:6
- Com. v. Michaud, 389 Mass. 491, 451 N.E.2d 396 (1983)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Michel, 367 Mass. 454, 327 N.E.2d 720 (1975)—§ 15:13
- Com. v. Michel, 381 Mass. 447, 409 N.E.2d 1293 (1980)—§ 1:11, 1:13
- Com. v. Miles, 46 Mass. App. Ct. 216, 704 N.E.2d 523 (1999)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Miles, 420 Mass. 67, 648 N.E.2d 719, 55 A.L.R.5th 813 (1995)—§ 3:6, 14:10, 25:3, 28:7
- Com. v. Millen, 289 Mass. 441, 194 N.E. 463 (1935)—§ 24:25
- Com. v. Miller, 361 Mass. 644, 282 N.E.2d 394 (1972)—§ 9:13, 25:10
- Com. v. Miller, 366 Mass. 387, 318 N.E.2d 909 (1974)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. Millyan, 399 Mass. 171, 503 N.E.2d 934 (1987)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Min Sing, 202 Mass. 121, 88 N.E. 918 (1909)—§ 2:26, 26:17

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Minicost Car Rental, Inc., 354 Mass. 746, 242 N.E.2d 411 (1968)—§ 16:4
- Com. v. Miranda, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 10, 490 N.E.2d 1195 (1986)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Miranda, 415 Mass. 1, 610 N.E.2d 964 (1993)—§ 4:13
- Com. v. Miskel, 364 Mass. 783, 308 N.E.2d 547 (1974)—§ 1:15
- Com. v. Mitchell, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 184, 646 N.E.2d 1073 (1995)—§ 13:17
- Com. v. Mitchell, 350 Mass. 459, 215 N.E.2d 324 (1966)—§ 2:26
- Com. v. Moffett, 383 Mass. 201, 418 N.E.2d 585, 15 A.L.R.4th 566 (1981)—§ 1:23
- Com. v. Molino, 411 Mass. 149, 580 N.E.2d 383 (1991)—§ 1:8
- Com. v. Monahan, 349 Mass. 139, 207 N.E.2d 29 (1965)—§ 2:23, 6:18, 14:2, 14:4, 24:17, 24:26, 25:6, 25:27, 29:6, 35:8
- Com. v. Mongardi, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 5, 522 N.E.2d 984 (1988)—§ 4:3, 4:4
- Com. v. Monico, 373 Mass. 298, 366 N.E.2d 1241 (1977)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Monico, 396 Mass. 793, 488 N.E.2d 1168 (1986)—§ 19:15, 24:18
- Com. v. Monosson, 351 Mass. 327, 221 N.E.2d 220 (1966)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Montanez, 388 Mass. 603, 447 N.E.2d 660 (1983)—§ 4:3
- Com. v. Montanez, 410 Mass. 290, 571 N.E.2d 1372 (1991)—§ 28:11, 28:16
- Com. v. Montanino, 409 Mass. 500, 567 N.E.2d 1212 (1991)—§ 14:8
- Com. v. Monteagudo, 427 Mass. 484, 693 N.E.2d 1381 (1998)—§ 6:1
- Com. v. Montecalvo, 367 Mass. 46, 323 N.E.2d 888 (1975)—§ 6:21
- Com. v. Monteririo, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 349, 348 N.E.2d 449 (1976)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Moon, 380 Mass. 751, 405 N.E.2d 947 (1980)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Moore, 143 Mass. 136, 9 N.E. 25 (1886)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. Moore, 323 Mass. 70, 80 N.E.2d 24 (1948)—§ 24:28
- Com. v. Moore, 359 Mass. 509, 269 N.E.2d 636 (1971)—§ 30:3
- Com. v. Moore, 379 Mass. 106, 393 N.E.2d 904 (1979)—§ 13:11
- Com. v. Moran, 353 Mass. 166, 228 N.E.2d 827 (1967)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Moran, 387 Mass. 644, 442 N.E.2d 399 (1982)—§ 3:18, 26:30
- Com. v. Moran, 388 Mass. 655, 448 N.E.2d 362 (1983)—§ 1:15
- Com. v. Moreira, 385 Mass. 792, 434 N.E.2d 196 (1982)—§ 17:30
- Com. v. Moreschi, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 562, 649 N.E.2d 1132 (1995)—§ 25:10
- Com. v. Morgan, 159 Mass. 375, 34 N.E. 458 (1893)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Morris Costello, 128 Mass. 88, 1880 WL 14301 (1880)—§ 36:4
- Com. v. Morrison, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 632, 305 N.E.2d 518 (1973)—§ 13:1
- Com. v. Morrissey, 351 Mass. 505, 222 N.E.2d 755 (1967)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Morrow, 363 Mass. 601, 296 N.E.2d 468 (1973)—§ 4:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Morse, 427 Mass. 117, 691 N.E.2d 566 (1998)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Mott, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 47, 308 N.E.2d 557 (1974)—§ 1:17, 15:18
- Com. v. Motta, 424 Mass. 117, 676 N.E.2d 795 (1997)—§ 28:19, 28:31
- Com. v. Moynihan, 376 Mass. 468, 381 N.E.2d 575 (1978)—§ 28:20
- Com. v. Mullins, 84 Mass. 295, 2 Allen 295 (1861)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Munafo, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 597, 700 N.E.2d 556 (1998)—§ 14:1
- Com. v. Murchison, 418 Mass. 58, 634 N.E.2d 561 (1994)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Murphy, 282 Mass. 593, 185 N.E. 486 (1933)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Murphy, 353 Mass. 433, 233 N.E.2d 5 (1968)—§ 28:10
- Com. v. Murphy, 356 Mass. 604, 254 N.E.2d 895 (1970)—§ 19:8, 26:20
- Com. v. Murphy, 426 Mass. 395, 688 N.E.2d 966 (1998)—§ 19:12
- Com. v. Murray, 359 Mass. 541, 269 N.E.2d 641 (1971)—§ 9:13, 17:27, 27:5
- Com. v. Muse, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 466, 622 N.E.2d 640 (1993)—§ 25:3
- Com. v. Mustone, 353 Mass. 490, 233 N.E.2d 1 (1968)—§ 4:9, 25:22
- Com. v. Myer, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 140, 646 N.E.2d 155 (1995)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Myers, 356 Mass. 343, 252 N.E.2d 350 (1969)—§ 35:7
- Com. v. Nagle, 157 Mass. 554, 32 N.E. 861 (1893)—§ 29:17
- Com. v. Napier, 417 Mass. 32, 627 N.E.2d 913 (1994)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Napolitano, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 549, 678 N.E.2d 447 (1997)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Napolitano, 378 Mass. 599, 393 N.E.2d 338 (1979)—§ 4:10, 28:7
- Com. v. Nardone, 406 Mass. 123, 546 N.E.2d 359 (1989)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Nascimento, 421 Mass. 677, 659 N.E.2d 745 (1996)—§ 25:7
- Com. v. Nassar, 351 Mass. 37, 218 N.E.2d 72 (1966)—§ 13:15, 14:7, 24:8, 29:17, 29:21
- Com. v. Nassar, 354 Mass. 249, 237 N.E.2d 39 (1968)—§ 6:19, 6:26, 18:3
- Com. v. Navarro, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 214, 310 N.E.2d 372 (1974)—§ 11:14, 28:31
- Com. v. Navarro, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 161, 654 N.E.2d 71 (1995)—§ 8:5
- Com. v. Neal, 392 Mass. 1, 464 N.E.2d 1356 (1984)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Nelson, 370 Mass. 192, 346 N.E.2d 839 (1976)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Ness, 355 Mass. 257, 244 N.E.2d 280 (1969)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Neverson, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 913, 619 N.E.2d 344 (1993)—§ 24:17
- Com. v. Ng, 420 Mass. 236, 649 N.E.2d 157 (1995)—§ 28:27
- Com. v. Nickerson, 386 Mass. 54, 434 N.E.2d 992, 35 A.L.R.4th 722 (1982)—§ 13:5
- Com. v. Nickerson, 388 Mass. 246, 446 N.E.2d 68 (1983)—§ 4:5

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Niemic, 427 Mass. 718, 696 N.E.2d 117 (1998)—§ 4:15, 25:9, 25:16
- Com. v. Noble, 417 Mass. 341, 629 N.E.2d 1328 (1994)—§ 13:8
- Com. v. Nolan, 427 Mass. 541, 694 N.E.2d 350 (1998)—§ 25:26
- Com. v. Nolin, 373 Mass. 45, 364 N.E.2d 1224 (1977)—§ 2:10
- Com. v. Nom, 426 Mass. 152, 686 N.E.2d 1017 (1997)—§ 29:1
- Com. v. Nordstrom, 364 Mass. 310, 303 N.E.2d 711 (1973)—§ 34:4, 34:6
- Com. v. Norrell, 423 Mass. 725, 673 N.E.2d 19 (1996)—§ 4:13
- Com. v. Norton, 339 Mass. 592, 161 N.E.2d 766 (1959)—§ 17:27
- Com. v. Nowells, 390 Mass. 621, 458 N.E.2d 1186 (1983)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Noxon, 319 Mass. 495, 66 N.E.2d 814 (1946)—§ 24:30
- Com. v. Nuby, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 360, 589 N.E.2d 331 (1992)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Nunes, 351 Mass. 401, 221 N.E.2d 752 (1966)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Oakes, 407 Mass. 92, 551 N.E.2d 910 (1990)—§ 32:5
- Com. v. Oates, 327 Mass. 497, 99 N.E.2d 460 (1951)—§ 2:25
- Com. v. O'Brien, 179 Mass. 533, 61 N.E. 213 (1901)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. O'Brien, 360 Mass. 42, 271 N.E.2d 633 (1971)—§ 11:16
- Com. v. O'Brien, 419 Mass. 470, 645 N.E.2d 1170 (1995)—§ 14:3, 14:13, 25:26
- Com. v. O'Brien, 423 Mass. 841, 673 N.E.2d 552 (1996)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. O'Clair, 374 Mass. 759, 374 N.E.2d 1212 (1978)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. O'Connor, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 314, 387 N.E.2d 190 (1979)—§ 15:4
- Com. v. O'Connor, 407 Mass. 663, 555 N.E.2d 865 (1990)—§ 14:10
- Com. v. Odell, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 100, 607 N.E.2d 423 (1993)—§ 6:36
- Com. v. O'Dell, 392 Mass. 445, 466 N.E.2d 828 (1984)—§ 4:9
- Com. v. Odware, 429 Mass. 231, 707 N.E.2d 347 (1999)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. O'Loughlin, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 972, 458 N.E.2d 767 (1984)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Olszewski, 416 Mass. 707, 625 N.E.2d 529 (1993)—§ 6:39, 14:11, 26:20
- Com. v. One 1985 Ford Thunderbird Auto., 416 Mass. 603, 624 N.E.2d 547 (1993)—§ 28:26
- Com. v. One 1987 Ford Econoline Van, 413 Mass. 407, 597 N.E.2d 430 (1992)—§ 5:2
- Com. v. O'Rourke, 311 Mass. 213, 40 N.E.2d 883 (1942)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Ortiz, 376 Mass. 349, 380 N.E.2d 669 (1978)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Ortiz, 422 Mass. 64, 661 N.E.2d 925 (1996)—§ 4:6
- Com. v. Ortiz, 424 Mass. 853, 679 N.E.2d 1007 (1997)—§ 19:2
- Com. v. Osorno, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 327, 568 N.E.2d 627 (1991)—§ 28:29
- Com. v. Otero, 356 Mass. 724, 252 N.E.2d 210 (1969)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Owens, 414 Mass. 595, 609 N.E.2d 1208 (1993)—§ 4:8
- Com. v. Paasche, 391 Mass. 18, 459 N.E.2d 1223 (1984)—§ 3:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Pagan, 379 Mass. 768, 400 N.E.2d 259 (1980)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Paiva, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 561, 453 N.E.2d 469 (1983)—§ 19:16
- Com. v. Palladino, 346 Mass. 720, 195 N.E.2d 769 (1964)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Pallotta, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 669, 634 N.E.2d 915 (1994)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Palmariello, 392 Mass. 126, 466 N.E.2d 805 (1984)—§ 18:5
- Com. v. Palmarin, 378 Mass. 474, 392 N.E.2d 534 (1979)—§ 26:14
- Com. v. Panetti, 406 Mass. 230, 547 N.E.2d 46 (1989)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Paradise, 405 Mass. 141, 539 N.E.2d 1006 (1989)—§ 34:6
- Com. v. Paradiso, 368 Mass. 205, 330 N.E.2d 825 (1975)—§ 26:14
- Com. v. Pare, 427 Mass. 427, 693 N.E.2d 1002 (1998)—§ 15:15, 38:11
- Com. v. Parker, 12 Mass. App. Ct. 955, 426 N.E.2d 1179 (1981)—§ 29:1
- Com. v. Parker, 420 Mass. 242, 649 N.E.2d 727 (1995)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Paszko, 391 Mass. 164, 461 N.E.2d 222, 40 A.L.R.4th 350 (1984)—§ 28:7, 34:2
- Com. v. Patalano, 254 Mass. 69, 149 N.E. 689 (1925)—§ 14:11
- Com. v. Pauley, 368 Mass. 286, 331 N.E.2d 901 (1975)—§ 17:5, 17:29
- Com. v. Pavao, 423 Mass. 798, 672 N.E.2d 531 (1996)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. Payton, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 586, 623 N.E.2d 1127 (1993)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Peakes, 231 Mass. 449, 121 N.E. 420 (1919)—§ 22:2
- Com. v. Pearce, 427 Mass. 642, 695 N.E.2d 1059 (1998)—§ 18:7, 29:19
- Com. v. Pearsall, 370 Mass. 413, 348 N.E.2d 428 (1976)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Pellegrini, 405 Mass. 86, 539 N.E.2d 514 (1989)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Pellegrini, 414 Mass. 402, 608 N.E.2d 717 (1993)—§ 25:33
- Com. v. Pellier, 362 Mass. 621, 289 N.E.2d 892 (1972)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Penrose, 363 Mass. 677, 296 N.E.2d 819 (1973)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Penta, 352 Mass. 271, 225 N.E.2d 58 (1967)—§ 2:26, 28:33
- Com. v. Penta, 423 Mass. 546, 669 N.E.2d 767 (1996)—§ 19:2, 28:32, 28:36
- Com. v. People's Express Co., 201 Mass. 564, 88 N.E. 420 (1909)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Perez, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 934, 569 N.E.2d 836 (1991)—§ 6:39
- Com. v. Perez, 357 Mass. 290, 258 N.E.2d 1 (1970)—§ 28:24, 28:28
- Com. v. Perez, 405 Mass. 339, 540 N.E.2d 681 (1989)—§ 11:14, 19:8
- Com. v. Perez, 411 Mass. 249, 581 N.E.2d 1010 (1991)—§ 27:3, 28:9, 29:25
- Com. v. Perkins, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 577, 658 N.E.2d 975 (1995)—§ 24:30
- Com. v. Perry, 3 Mass. App. Ct. 308, 329 N.E.2d 150 (1975)—§ 19:6
- Com. v. Perry, 248 Mass. 19, 142 N.E. 840 (1924)—§ 25:8

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Perry, 254 Mass. 520, 150 N.E. 854 (1926)—§ 1:3, 22:10
- Com. v. Peters, 372 Mass. 319, 361 N.E.2d 1277 (1977)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. Peterson, 348 Mass. 702, 205 N.E.2d 719 (1965)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. Pezzano, 387 Mass. 69, 438 N.E.2d 841 (1982)—§ 11:6
- Com. v. Phachansiri, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 100, 645 N.E.2d 60 (1995)—§ 13:11
- Com. v. Phelps, 209 Mass. 396, 95 N.E. 868 (1911)—§ 2:19, 6:21
- Com. v. Phelps, 210 Mass. 109, 96 N.E. 69 (1911)—§ 13:6, 24:30
- Com. v. Phinney, 416 Mass. 364, 622 N.E.2d 617 (1993)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Phoenix, 409 Mass. 408, 567 N.E.2d 193 (1991)—§ 7:2
- Com. v. Pike, 324 Mass. 335, 86 N.E.2d 519 (1949)—§ 25:26
- Com. v. Pimental, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 463, 363 N.E.2d 1343 (1977)—§ 13:9
- Com. v. Pina, 406 Mass. 540, 549 N.E.2d 106 (1990)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Pinckney, 419 Mass. 341, 644 N.E.2d 973 (1995)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Pinnick, 354 Mass. 13, 234 N.E.2d 756 (1968)—§ 35:8, 35:9
- Com. v. Piper, 426 Mass. 8, 686 N.E.2d 191 (1997)—§ 25:18
- Com. v. Pires, 389 Mass. 657, 451 N.E.2d 1155 (1983)—§ 1:25
- Com. v. Pizzotti, 27 Mass. App. Ct. 376, 538 N.E.2d 69 (1989)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Pleas, 370 Mass. 863, 348 N.E.2d 427 (1976)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Pleasant, 366 Mass. 100, 315 N.E.2d 874 (1974)—§ 26:30, 35:9
- Com. v. Plunkett, 422 Mass. 634, 664 N.E.2d 833 (1996)—§ 6:29, 25:29
- Com. v. Podgurski, 386 Mass. 385, 436 N.E.2d 150 (1982)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Podlaski, 377 Mass. 339, 385 N.E.2d 1379 (1979)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Poisson, 157 Mass. 510, 32 N.E. 906 (1893)—§ 6:21
- Com. v. Polian, 288 Mass. 494, 193 N.E. 68, 96 A.L.R. 615 (1934)—§ 18:9
- Com. v. Ponzi, 256 Mass. 159, 152 N.E. 307 (1926)—§ 16:8
- Com. v. Poole, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 1003, 563 N.E.2d 253 (1990)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Pope, 103 Mass. 440 (1869)—§ 19:4
- Com. v. Pope, 354 Mass. 625, 241 N.E.2d 848 (1968)—§ 28:27, 28:32
- Com. v. Pope, 392 Mass. 493, 467 N.E.2d 117 (1984)—§ 6:2
- Com. v. Pope, 397 Mass. 275, 491 N.E.2d 240 (1986)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Pope, 406 Mass. 581, 549 N.E.2d 1120 (1990)—§ 26:14
- Com. v. Porcher, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 517, 529 N.E.2d 1348 (1988)—§ 11:1
- Com. v. Porn, 195 Mass. 443, 81 N.E. 305 (1907)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Porn, 196 Mass. 326, 82 N.E. 31 (1907)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Porter, 237 Mass. 1, 129 N.E. 298 (1921)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Porter, 384 Mass. 647, 429 N.E.2d 14 (1981)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Potter, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 924, 655 N.E.2d 1288 (1995)—§ 11:6

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Powell, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 430, 665 N.E.2d 99 (1996)—§ 13:15, 25:43, 29:21
- Com. v. Powers, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 65, 627 N.E.2d 953 (1994)—§ 24:1
- Com. v. Powers, 294 Mass. 59, 200 N.E. 562 (1936)—§ 17:26, 25:8
- Com. v. Prater, 420 Mass. 569, 651 N.E.2d 833 (1995)—§ 27:6
- Com. v. Pratt, 407 Mass. 647, 555 N.E.2d 559 (1990)—§ 17:7, 28:32
- Com. v. Pressley, 390 Mass. 617, 457 N.E.2d 1119 (1983)—§ 35:7
- Com. v. Price, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 955, 458 N.E.2d 330 (1983)—§ 1:15, 3:6
- Com. v. Price, 408 Mass. 668, 562 N.E.2d 1355 (1990)—§ 28:36
- Com. v. Pryce, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 535, 699 N.E.2d 1242 (1998)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Purcell, 423 Mass. 880, 673 N.E.2d 53 (1996)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Pyles, 423 Mass. 717, 672 N.E.2d 96 (1996)—§ 4:13
- Com. v. Qualls, 425 Mass. 163, 680 N.E.2d 61 (1997)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Ramey, 368 Mass. 109, 330 N.E.2d 193 (1975)—§ 17:17
- Com. v. Ramirez, 407 Mass. 553, 555 N.E.2d 208 (1990)—§ 6:16, 6:27, 35:7
- Com. v. Ramirez, 416 Mass. 41, 617 N.E.2d 983 (1993)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Ramos, 406 Mass. 397, 548 N.E.2d 856 (1990)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Rancourt, 399 Mass. 269, 503 N.E.2d 960 (1987)—§ 8:1
- Com. v. Rape Crisis Services of Greater Lowell, Inc., 416 Mass. 190, 617 N.E.2d 635 (1993)—§ 5:2
- Com. v. Raposa, 386 Mass. 666, 437 N.E.2d 215 (1982)—§ 4:13
- Com. v. Rawlins, 352 Mass. 293, 225 N.E.2d 314 (1967)—§ 13:17, 27:3
- Com. v. Raymond, 424 Mass. 382, 676 N.E.2d 824 (1997)—§ 25:11, 27:3, 30:3, 38:11
- Com. v. Reagan, 175 Mass. 335, 56 N.E. 577 (1900)—§ 12:1, 12:5, 12:6
- Com. v. Reardon, 282 Mass. 345, 185 N.E. 40 (1933)—§ 16:9
- Com. v. Redmond, 370 Mass. 591, 351 N.E.2d 501 (1976)—§ 35:6
- Com. v. Reed, 417 Mass. 558, 631 N.E.2d 552 (1994)—§ 15:15
- Com. v. Reed, 427 Mass. 100, 691 N.E.2d 560 (1998)—§ 35:1, 35:7
- Com. v. Reid, 384 Mass. 247, 424 N.E.2d 495 (1981)—§ 6:32, 6:36, 13:17, 35:10
- Com. v. Reilly, 248 Mass. 1, 142 N.E. 915 (1924)—§ 24:17
- Com. v. Reinstein, 381 Mass. 555, 409 N.E.2d 1307 (1980)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Rembiszewski, 391 Mass. 123, 461 N.E.2d 201 (1984)—§ 35:8
- Com. v. Repoza, 400 Mass. 516, 510 N.E.2d 755 (1987)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Retkovitz, 222 Mass. 245, 110 N.E. 293 (1915)—§ 19:2
- Com. v. Ricard, 355 Mass. 509, 246 N.E.2d 433 (1969)—§ 6:2, 6:17, 6:21, 6:26
- Com. v. Rice, 216 Mass. 480, 104 N.E. 347 (1914)—§ 4:9

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Richardson, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 482, 640 N.E.2d 793 (1994)—§ 1:12
- Com. v. Richardson, 354 Mass. 773, 241 N.E.2d 924 (1968)—§ 37:12
- Com. v. Richardson, 423 Mass. 180, 667 N.E.2d 257 (1996)—§ 24:1, 24:4, 24:17, 29:21
- Com. v. Richenburg, 401 Mass. 663, 518 N.E.2d 1143 (1988)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. Richmond, 207 Mass. 240, 93 N.E. 816 (1911)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Richmond, 371 Mass. 563, 358 N.E.2d 999 (1976)—§ 19:3, 19:8
- Com. v. Richmond, 379 Mass. 557, 399 N.E.2d 1069 (1980)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Ricketson, 46 Mass. 412, 5 Met. 412 (1843)—§ 8:3
- Com. v. Ridge, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 943, 641 N.E.2d 1059 (1994)—§ 17:7
- Com. v. Ries, 337 Mass. 565, 150 N.E.2d 527 (1958)—§ 14:11, 26:12
- Com. v. Rios, 412 Mass. 208, 588 N.E.2d 6 (1992)—§ 4:8
- Com. v. Rise, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 106, 386 N.E.2d 745 (1979)—§ 4:5
- Com. v. Riseman, 257 Mass. 254, 153 N.E. 551 (1926)—§ 22:10
- Com. v. Rivera, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 244, 638 N.E.2d 1382 (1994)—§ 13:5, 13:8
- Com. v. Rivera, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 452, 691 N.E.2d 972 (1998)—§ 4:8
- Com. v. Rivera, 424 Mass. 266, 675 N.E.2d 791 (1997)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Rivera, 425 Mass. 633, 682 N.E.2d 636 (1997)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Rivet, 205 Mass. 464, 91 N.E. 877 (1910)—§ 29:2
- Com. v. Roberts, 108 Mass. 296 (1871)—§ 25:16
- Com. v. Roberts, 362 Mass. 357, 285 N.E.2d 919 (1972)—§ 2:10, 4:11
- Com. v. Roberts, 378 Mass. 116, 389 N.E.2d 989 (1979)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Roberts, 423 Mass. 17, 666 N.E.2d 475 (1996)—§ 1:11, 13:10, 13:15
- Com. v. Robertson, 162 Mass. 90, 38 N.E. 25 (1894)—§ 19:10
- Com. v. Robertson, 408 Mass. 747, 563 N.E.2d 223 (1990)—§ 19:8, 29:21
- Com. v. Robinson, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 1010, 476 N.E.2d 268 (1985)—§ 19:8, 25:3
- Com. v. Robinson, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 62, 565 N.E.2d 1229 (1991)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Robinson, 146 Mass. 571, 16 N.E. 452 (1888)—§ 29:21, 30:10
- Com. v. Robinson, 165 Mass. 426, 43 N.E. 121 (1896)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Robinson, 382 Mass. 189, 415 N.E.2d 805 (1981)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Robinson, 399 Mass. 209, 503 N.E.2d 654 (1987)—§ 28:24
- Com. v. Robles, 423 Mass. 62, 666 N.E.2d 497 (1996)—§ 18:1, 29:12
- Com. v. Roby, 29 Mass. 496, 12 Pick. 496, 1832 WL 2503 (1832)—§ 31:2, 31:4
- Com. v. Roche, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 372, 691 N.E.2d 946 (1998)—§ 6:32, 38:11
- Com. v. Rockett, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 5, 667 N.E.2d 1168 (1996)—§ 25:12, 25:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Rodriguez, 370 Mass. 684, 352 N.E.2d 203 (1976)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Rodriguez, 378 Mass. 296, 391 N.E.2d 889 (1979)—§ 19:8, 20:2, 28:20
- Com. v. Rodriguez, 425 Mass. 361, 682 N.E.2d 591 (1997)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Rodriguez, 364 Mass. 87, 300 N.E.2d 192 (1973)—§ 11:16, 18:1, 35:9
- Com. v. Rodriguez, 418 Mass. 1, 633 N.E.2d 1039, 58 A.L.R.5th 957 (1994)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Rogers, 351 Mass. 522, 222 N.E.2d 766 (1967)—§ 19:8, 20:5, 28:15
- Com. v. Rojas, 388 Mass. 626, 447 N.E.2d 4 (1983)—§ 18:3
- Com. v. Rollins, 242 Mass. 427, 136 N.E. 360 (1922)—§ 25:8
- Com. v. Rollins, 354 Mass. 630, 241 N.E.2d 809 (1968)—§ 4:13, 35:9
- Com. v. Rondeau, 378 Mass. 408, 392 N.E.2d 1001 (1979)—§ 12:13
- Com. v. Rooney, 365 Mass. 484, 313 N.E.2d 105 (1974)—§ 2:23, 28:28
- Com. v. Roosnell, 143 Mass. 32, 8 N.E. 747 (1886)—§ 17:2
- Com. v. Rosa, 412 Mass. 147, 587 N.E.2d 767 (1992)—§ 15:2
- Com. v. Rosado, 408 Mass. 561, 562 N.E.2d 790 (1990)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Rosado, 428 Mass. 76, 696 N.E.2d 943 (1998)—§ 35:7
- Com. v. Rosario, 422 Mass. 48, 661 N.E.2d 71 (1996)—§ 4:6
- Com. v. Rosier, 425 Mass. 807, 685 N.E.2d 739 (1997)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Ross, 361 Mass. 665, 282 N.E.2d 70 (1972)—§ 28:4, 28:20
- Com. v. Ross, 363 Mass. 665, 296 N.E.2d 810 (1973)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Ross, 426 Mass. 555, 689 N.E.2d 816 (1998)—§ 25:24
- Com. v. Rossetti, 349 Mass. 626, 211 N.E.2d 658 (1965)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Rossi, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 257, 473 N.E.2d 708 (1985)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Roy, 349 Mass. 224, 207 N.E.2d 284 (1965)—§ 28:24, 28:28
- Com. v. Rubin, 318 Mass. 587, 63 N.E.2d 344 (1945)—§ 25:17, 29:18
- Com. v. Rubio, 27 Mass. App. Ct. 506, 540 N.E.2d 189 (1989)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Rudnick, 318 Mass. 45, 60 N.E.2d 353 (1945)—§ 17:15
- Com. v. Russ, 232 Mass. 58, 122 N.E. 176 (1919)—§ 9:11, 13:10, 14:8, 24:3, 24:28, 24:30, 30:5
- Com. v. Russell, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 199, 646 N.E.2d 760 (1995)—§ 13:3
- Com. v. Russin, 420 Mass. 309, 649 N.E.2d 750 (1995)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Rutkowski, 406 Mass. 673, 550 N.E.2d 362 (1990)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Ryan, 134 Mass. 223 (1883)—§ 2:24
- Com. v. Ryan, 355 Mass. 768, 247 N.E.2d 564 (1969)—§ 11:5, 24:11
- Com. v. Ryles, 363 Mass. 674, 296 N.E.2d 816 (1973)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Saarela, 376 Mass. 720, 383 N.E.2d 501 (1978)—§ 8:1, 25:10
- Com. v. Sacco, 255 Mass. 369, 151 N.E. 839 (1926)—§ 13:13, 14:8, 14:12, 25:8

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Saferian, 366 Mass. 89, 315 N.E.2d 878 (1974)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Saia, 372 Mass. 53, 360 N.E.2d 329 (1977)—§ 28:23
- Com. v. Salim, 399 Mass. 227, 503 N.E.2d 1267 (1987)—§ 11:8
- Com. v. Samuel, 398 Mass. 93, 495 N.E.2d 279 (1986)—§ 6:16, 6:17
- Com. v. Sanchez, 405 Mass. 369, 540 N.E.2d 1316 (1989)—§ 10:2
- Com. v. Sanchez, 423 Mass. 591, 670 N.E.2d 377 (1996)—§ 6:28
- Com. v. Sanchez, 424 Mass. 1105, 676 N.E.2d 1146 (1997)—§ 14:10
- Com. v. Sanders, 383 Mass. 637, 421 N.E.2d 436 (1981)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Sanderson, 398 Mass. 761, 500 N.E.2d 1337 (1986)—§ 28:13
- Com. v. Sands, 424 Mass. 184, 675 N.E.2d 370 (1997)—§ 24:15, 24:26, 26:9, 29:6
- Com. v. Sansone, 252 Mass. 71, 147 N.E. 574 (1925)—§ 13:4, 24:8
- Com. v. Santiago, 425 Mass. 491, 681 N.E.2d 1205 (1997)—§ 31:2
- Com. v. Santoli, 424 Mass. 837, 680 N.E.2d 1116 (1997)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Sarvela, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 934, 450 N.E.2d 655 (1983)—§ 1:11, 34:4
- Com. v. Sasville, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 15, 616 N.E.2d 476 (1993)—§ 19:15
- Com. v. Scala, 380 Mass. 500, 404 N.E.2d 83 (1980)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Scalise, 387 Mass. 413, 439 N.E.2d 818 (1982)—§ 28:29
- Com. v. Scalley, 17 Mass. App. Ct. 224, 457 N.E.2d 298 (1983)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Scanlan, 9 Mass. App. Ct. 173, 400 N.E.2d 1265 (1980)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Scanlon, 412 Mass. 664, 592 N.E.2d 1279 (1992)—§ 26:17, 35:9
- Com. v. Schaffner, 146 Mass. 512, 16 N.E. 280 (1888)—§ 14:8
- Com. v. Schatvet, 23 Mass. App. Ct. 130, 499 N.E.2d 1208 (1986)—§ 17:17
- Com. v. Schebergen, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 846, 356 N.E.2d 268 (1976)—§ 4:11
- Com. v. Scheffer, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 398, 683 N.E.2d 1043 (1997)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Schnackenberg, 356 Mass. 65, 248 N.E.2d 273 (1969)—§ 12:1
- Com. v. Schofield, 391 Mass. 772, 463 N.E.2d 1181 (1984)—§ 1:25
- Com. v. Schulze, 389 Mass. 735, 452 N.E.2d 216 (1983)—§ 24:18
- Com. v. Scott, 355 Mass. 471, 245 N.E.2d 415 (1969)—§ 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. Scott, 408 Mass. 811, 564 N.E.2d 370 (1990)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Seabrooks, 425 Mass. 507, 681 N.E.2d 1198 (1997)—§ 29:1, 35:1
- Com. v. Seguin, 421 Mass. 243, 656 N.E.2d 1229 (1995)—§ 6:17, 6:23
- Com. v. Selby, 426 Mass. 168, 686 N.E.2d 1316 (1997)—§ 18:9, 27:7
- Com. v. Sellon, 380 Mass. 220, 402 N.E.2d 1329 (1980)—§ 26:14
- Com. v. Seminara, 20 Mass. App. Ct. 789, 483 N.E.2d 92 (1985)—§ 19:8

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Sepulveda, 406 Mass. 180, 546 N.E.2d 879 (1989)—§ 28:29
- Com. v. Sergienko, 399 Mass. 291, 503 N.E.2d 1282 (1987)—§ 28:23
- Com. v. Shea, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 7, 644 N.E.2d 244 (1995)—§ 19:13
- Com. v. Shea, 323 Mass. 406, 82 N.E.2d 511 (1948)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Shea, 324 Mass. 710, 88 N.E.2d 645 (1949)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Shea, 356 Mass. 358, 252 N.E.2d 336 (1969)—§ 24:17, 24:30
- Com. v. Shea, 398 Mass. 264, 496 N.E.2d 631 (1986)—§ 35:8
- Com. v. Sheldon, 423 Mass. 373, 667 N.E.2d 1153 (1996)—§ 25:33
- Com. v. Shelley, 381 Mass. 340, 409 N.E.2d 732 (1980)—§ 6:29, 24:15
- Com. v. Sheppard, 313 Mass. 590, 48 N.E.2d 630 (1943)—§ 24:7
- Com. v. Sheppard, 404 Mass. 774, 537 N.E.2d 583 (1989)—§ 35:3
- Com. v. Sheridan, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 700, 667 N.E.2d 279 (1996)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Sheriff, 425 Mass. 186, 680 N.E.2d 75 (1997)—§ 26:18, 27:2, 27:5
- Com. v. Sherman, 294 Mass. 379, 2 N.E.2d 477 (1936)—§ 6:15
- Com. v. Sherman, 389 Mass. 287, 450 N.E.2d 566 (1983)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Sherry, 386 Mass. 682, 437 N.E.2d 224 (1982)—§ 29:29, 32:5
- Com. v. Shiek, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 209, 675 N.E.2d 805 (1997)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. Shuman, 391 Mass. 345, 462 N.E.2d 80 (1984)—§ 3:15
- Com. v. Silva, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 866, 374 N.E.2d 353 (1978)—§ 3:6
- Com. v. Silva, 366 Mass. 402, 318 N.E.2d 895 (1974)—§ 28:13
- Com. v. Silva, 388 Mass. 495, 447 N.E.2d 646 (1983)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Silvia, 343 Mass. 130, 177 N.E.2d 571 (1961)—§ 19:7, 26:20, 30:3
- Com. v. Sim, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 212, 654 N.E.2d 340 (1995)—§ 13:1
- Com. v. Simmonds, 386 Mass. 234, 434 N.E.2d 1270 (1982)—§ 13:6, 28:5
- Com. v. Simmons, 383 Mass. 46, 417 N.E.2d 1193 (1981)—§ 28:2, 28:11
- Com. v. Simmons, 392 Mass. 45, 466 N.E.2d 85 (1984)—§ 28:11
- Com. v. Simmons, 419 Mass. 426, 646 N.E.2d 97 (1995)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Simpson, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 856, 373 N.E.2d 362 (1978)—§ 2:16
- Com. v. Simpson, 370 Mass. 119, 345 N.E.2d 899 (1976)—§ 14:4
- Com. v. Sinclair, 195 Mass. 100, 80 N.E. 799 (1907)—§ 22:10, 25:15
- Com. v. Singer, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 708, 564 N.E.2d 1037 (1991)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Sires, 370 Mass. 541, 350 N.E.2d 460 (1976)—§ 6:17
- Com. v. Sires, 405 Mass. 598, 542 N.E.2d 580 (1989)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Skalberg, 333 Mass. 255, 130 N.E.2d 684 (1955)—§ 26:7
- Com. v. Slaney, 345 Mass. 135, 185 N.E.2d 919 (1962)—§ 15:9

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Slaney, 350 Mass. 400, 215 N.E.2d 177 (1966)—§ 6:16, 28:15
- Com. v. Slavski, 245 Mass. 405, 140 N.E. 465, 29 A.L.R. 281 (1923)—§ 17:13, 25:3, 25:28-25:30
- Com. v. Slocumb, 260 Mass. 288, 157 N.E. 350 (1927)—§ 22:10
- Com. v. Slocum, 230 Mass. 180, 119 N.E. 687 (1918)—§ 16:6
- Com. v. Smigliano, 427 Mass. 490, 694 N.E.2d 341 (1998)—§ 28:12
- Com. v. Smith, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 449, 561 N.E.2d 520 (1990)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Smith, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 655, 624 N.E.2d 604 (1993)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Smith, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 770, 667 N.E.2d 1160 (1996)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Smith, 151 Mass. 491, 24 N.E. 677 (1890)—§ 22:13
- Com. v. Smith, 162 Mass. 508, 39 N.E. 111 (1895)—§ 26:17
- Com. v. Smith, 213 Mass. 563, 100 N.E. 1010 (1913)—§ 25:16
- Com. v. Smith, 329 Mass. 477, 109 N.E.2d 120 (1952)—§ 14:11
- Com. v. Smith, 342 Mass. 180, 172 N.E.2d 597 (1961)—§ 13:15, 26:12
- Com. v. Smith, 350 Mass. 600, 215 N.E.2d 897 (1966)—§ 2:23, 6:15, 18:3
- Com. v. Smith, 353 Mass. 442, 232 N.E.2d 917 (1968)—§ 1:12, 3:6, 28:31
- Com. v. Smith, 357 Mass. 168, 258 N.E.2d 13 (1970)—§ 9:13
- Com. v. Smith, 370 Mass. 335, 348 N.E.2d 101 (1976)—§ 28:32, 28:33
- Com. v. Smith, 387 Mass. 900, 444 N.E.2d 374 (1983)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Smith, 404 Mass. 1, 532 N.E.2d 1207 (1989)—§ 34:4
- Com. v. Smith, 426 Mass. 76, 686 N.E.2d 983 (1997)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Sneed, 376 Mass. 867, 383 N.E.2d 843 (1978)—§ 2:18
- Com. v. Sneed, 413 Mass. 387, 597 N.E.2d 1346 (1992)—§ 21:13, 25:1, 25:37
- Com. v. Snow, 363 Mass. 778, 298 N.E.2d 804 (1973)—§ 28:33
- Com. v. Snyder, 282 Mass. 401, 185 N.E. 376 (1933)—§ 4:8, 20:4
- Com. v. Soares, 377 Mass. 461, 387 N.E.2d 499 (1979)—§ 6:16, 6:32-6:34, 18:4
- Com. v. Soares, 384 Mass. 149, 424 N.E.2d 221 (1981)—§ 26:30, 28:32
- Com. v. Sok, 425 Mass. 787, 683 N.E.2d 671 (1997)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Soroko, 353 Mass. 254, 230 N.E.2d 922 (1967)—§ 14:2
- Com. v. Sorval, 270 Mass. 319, 169 N.E. 790 (1930)—§ 17:15
- Com. v. Soto, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 109, 695 N.E.2d 683 (1998)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Soulia, 325 Mass. 155, 89 N.E.2d 514 (1949)—§ 36:5
- Com. v. Sousa, 350 Mass. 591, 215 N.E.2d 910 (1966)—§ 24:26, 27:3, 29:6, 31:2
- Com. v. Souza, 390 Mass. 813, 461 N.E.2d 166 (1984)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Souza, 397 Mass. 236, 490 N.E.2d 1173 (1986)—§ 18:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Souza, 427 Mass. 1104, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 238, 689 N.E.2d 1359 (1998)—§ 14:10
- Com. v. Sowers, 388 Mass. 207, 446 N.E.2d 51 (1983)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Spann, 383 Mass. 142, 418 N.E.2d 328 (1981)—§ 37:12
- Com. v. Spare, 353 Mass. 263, 230 N.E.2d 798 (1967)—§ 15:10, 25:10, 25:11, 30:6
- Com. v. Spear, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 583, 686 N.E.2d 1037 (1997)—§ 11:8
- Com. v. Spencer, 212 Mass. 438, 99 N.E. 266 (1912)—§ 12:7, 15:2, 26:12
- Com. v. Sperrazza, 372 Mass. 667, 363 N.E.2d 673 (1977)—§ 19:16
- Com. v. Sperrazza, 379 Mass. 166, 396 N.E.2d 449 (1979)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Sperrazza, 399 Mass. 1001, 503 N.E.2d 648 (1987)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Spiropoulos, 208 Mass. 71, 94 N.E. 451 (1911)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Spofford, 343 Mass. 703, 180 N.E.2d 673 (1962)—§ 28:9, 28:28
- Com. v. St. Germain, 381 Mass. 256, 408 N.E.2d 1358 (1980)—§ 36:1
- Com. v. St. Hilaire, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 743, 686 N.E.2d 1045 (1997)—§ 28:9
- Com. v. St. John, 261 Mass. 510, 159 N.E. 599 (1928)—§ 16:8, 19:13
- Com. v. St. Pierre, 175 Mass. 48, 55 N.E. 482 (1899)—§ 25:7
- Com. v. Stasiun, 349 Mass. 38, 206 N.E.2d 672 (1965)—§ 18:4, 26:30
- Com. v. Steinberg, 404 Mass. 602, 536 N.E.2d 606 (1989)—§ 15:4, 26:8
- Com. v. Steinmeyer, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 185, 681 N.E.2d 893 (1997)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Stetson, 384 Mass. 545, 427 N.E.2d 926 (1981)—§ 2:4
- Com. v. Steven, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 978, 561 N.E.2d 873 (1990)—§ 3:18
- Com. v. Stevenson, 127 Mass. 446 (1879)—§ 13:13
- Com. v. Steward, 396 Mass. 76, 483 N.E.2d 1091 (1985)—§ 31:4
- Com. v. Stewart, 255 Mass. 9, 151 N.E. 74, 44 A.L.R. 579 (1926)—§ 11:16
- Com. v. Stewart, 375 Mass. 380, 377 N.E.2d 693 (1978)—§ 9:11
- Com. v. Stewart, 398 Mass. 535, 499 N.E.2d 822 (1986)—§ 19:2, 29:27
- Com. v. Stewart, 422 Mass. 385, 663 N.E.2d 255 (1996)—§ 13:15, 38:11
- Com. v. Stillwell, 366 Mass. 1, 313 N.E.2d 872 (1974)—§ 6:19
- Com. v. Stirk, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 280, 450 N.E.2d 1110 (1983)—§ 1:25
- Com. v. Stirling, 351 Mass. 68, 218 N.E.2d 81 (1966)—§ 24:17
- Com. v. Stockhammer, 409 Mass. 867, 570 N.E.2d 992 (1991)—§ 9:11, 13:10, 15:15, 29:19
- Com. v. Stockwell, 426 Mass. 17, 686 N.E.2d 426 (1997)—§ 36:8
- Com. v. Stoddard, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 45, 644 N.E.2d 234 (1995)—§ 35:7
- Com. v. Stokes, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 752, 653 N.E.2d 180 (1995)—§ 25:23
- Com. v. Stokes, 374 Mass. 583, 374 N.E.2d 87 (1978)—§ 15:2

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Stone, 321 Mass. 471, 73 N.E.2d 896 (1947)—§ 29:21
- Com. v. Storella, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 310, 375 N.E.2d 348 (1978)—§ 28:9
- Com. v. Storey, 378 Mass. 312, 391 N.E.2d 898 (1979)—§ 28:7, 28:8
- Com. v. Stoute, 422 Mass. 782, 665 N.E.2d 93 (1996)—§ 28:12, 28:24
- Com. v. Stovall, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 737, 498 N.E.2d 126 (1986)—§ 1:16, 1:17
- Com. v. Stowell, 389 Mass. 171, 449 N.E.2d 357 (1983)—§ 16:14
- Com. v. Street, 388 Mass. 281, 446 N.E.2d 670 (1983)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Stroud, 375 Mass. 265, 376 N.E.2d 849 (1978)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Sturtivant, 117 Mass. 122 (1875)—§ 24:3, 24:8
- Com. v. Subilosky, 352 Mass. 153, 224 N.E.2d 197 (1967)—§ 6:15, 6:25
- Com. v. Sugrue, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 172, 607 N.E.2d 1045 (1993)—§ 12:10
- Com. v. Sullivan, 354 Mass. 598, 239 N.E.2d 5 (1968)—§ 6:19, 18:7, 28:20, 35:6, 35:7
- Com. v. Sullivan, 385 Mass. 497, 432 N.E.2d 684 (1982)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Sumner, 18 Mass. App. Ct. 349, 465 N.E.2d 1213 (1984)—§ 20:1, 32:5
- Com. v. Swan, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 539, 649 N.E.2d 795 (1995)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Swenson, 368 Mass. 268, 331 N.E.2d 893 (1975)—§ 13:6
- Com. v. Swift, 382 Mass. 78, 413 N.E.2d 717 (1980)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Sylvester, 388 Mass. 749, 448 N.E.2d 1106 (1983)—§ 2:17
- Com. v. Sylvia, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 310, 619 N.E.2d 360 (1993)—§ 12:1, 12:2
- Com. v. Syrafos, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 211, 646 N.E.2d 429 (1995)—§ 2:23, 14:7, 14:9
- Com. v. Szczuka, 391 Mass. 666, 464 N.E.2d 38 (1984)—§ 1:25, 6:21, 15:2
- Com. v. Tanner, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 576, 700 N.E.2d 282 (1998)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Tanner, 417 Mass. 1, 627 N.E.2d 895 (1994)—§ 4:1
- Com. v. Tanso, 411 Mass. 640, 583 N.E.2d 1247 (1992)—§ 28:5, 29:7
- Com. v. Tarver, 369 Mass. 302, 345 N.E.2d 671 (1975)—§ 19:1, 19:8
- Com. v. Taschetta, 252 Mass. 158, 147 N.E. 553 (1925)—§ 35:8
- Com. v. Tatisos, 238 Mass. 322, 130 N.E. 495 (1921)—§ 12:5
- Com. v. Tatro, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 295, 346 N.E.2d 724 (1976)—§ 13:17, 24:20
- Com. v. Tatro, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 918, 676 N.E.2d 843 (1997)—§ 6:21
- Com. v. Tavares, 385 Mass. 140, 430 N.E.2d 1198 (1982)—§ 18:9, 27:7
- Com. v. Taylor, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 655, 604 N.E.2d 40 (1992)—§ 6:39
- Com. v. Taylor, 327 Mass. 641, 100 N.E.2d 22 (1951)—§ 6:25, 14:11
- Com. v. Taylor, 374 Mass. 426, 374 N.E.2d 81 (1978)—§ 27:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Taylor, 383 Mass. 272, 418 N.E.2d 1226 (1981)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Taylor, 398 Mass. 725, 500 N.E.2d 799 (1986)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Testa, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 292, 386 N.E.2d 1061 (1979)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Thayer, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 396, 656 N.E.2d 908 (1995)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Theberge, 330 Mass. 520, 115 N.E.2d 719 (1953)—§ 18:1, 19:2, 24:17, 36:2
- Com. v. Therrien, 383 Mass. 529, 420 N.E.2d 897 (1981)—§ 9:12, 32:5
- Com. v. Thibeault, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 787, 556 N.E.2d 403 (1990)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Thomas, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 1, 471 N.E.2d 376 (1984)—§ 6:32
- Com. v. Thomas, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 521, 692 N.E.2d 97 (1998)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Thomas, 358 Mass. 771, 267 N.E.2d 489 (1971)—§ 28:10
- Com. v. Thomas, 359 Mass. 386, 269 N.E.2d 277 (1971)—§ 4:11
- Com. v. Thomas, 399 Mass. 165, 503 N.E.2d 456 (1987)—§ 1:11, 38:11
- Com. v. Thompson, 159 Mass. 56, 33 N.E. 1111 (1893)—§ 24:8
- Com. v. Thompson, 382 Mass. 379, 416 N.E.2d 497 (1981)—§ 25:17
- Com. v. Thompson, 427 Mass. 729, 696 N.E.2d 105 (1998)—§ 6:4, 28:8, 28:13
- Com. v. Thornley, 406 Mass. 96, 546 N.E.2d 350 (1989)—§ 28:4
- Com. v. Thorpe, 384 Mass. 271, 424 N.E.2d 250, 27 A.L.R.4th 430 (1981)—§ 28:36
- Com. v. Thurber, 383 Mass. 328, 418 N.E.2d 1253 (1981)—§ 26:20
- Com. v. Tircinski, 189 Mass. 257, 75 N.E. 261 (1905)—§ 29:18
- Com. v. Tirrell, 382 Mass. 502, 416 N.E.2d 1357 (1981)—§ 4:4
- Com. v. Tisserand, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 383, 363 N.E.2d 530 (1977)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Todd, 408 Mass. 724, 563 N.E.2d 211 (1990)—§ 29:18
- Com. v. Todisco, 363 Mass. 445, 294 N.E.2d 860 (1973)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Togo, 356 Mass. 60, 248 N.E.2d 285 (1969)—§ 28:31
- Com. v. Tolentino, 422 Mass. 515, 663 N.E.2d 846 (1996)—§ 6:5, 6:12, 6:16
- Com. v. Toney, 385 Mass. 575, 433 N.E.2d 425 (1982)—§ 26:17, 26:18
- Com. v. Toole, 389 Mass. 159, 448 N.E.2d 1264 (1983)—§ 28:17, 28:27
- Com. v. Torres, 367 Mass. 737, 327 N.E.2d 871 (1975)—§ 19:2, 28:6
- Com. v. Torres, 420 Mass. 479, 651 N.E.2d 360 (1995)—§ 35:1
- Com. v. Torres, 424 Mass. 153, 674 N.E.2d 638 (1997)—§ 28:12, 28:16
- Com. v. Torres, 424 Mass. 792, 678 N.E.2d 847 (1997)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Town of Hudson, 315 Mass. 335, 52 N.E.2d 566 (1943)—§ 5:2
- Com. v. Tracy, 349 Mass. 87, 207 N.E.2d 16 (1965)—§ 12:5, 24:14, 25:6
- Com. v. Trainor, 374 Mass. 796, 374 N.E.2d 1216 (1978)—§ 29:8

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Trapp, 396 Mass. 202, 485 N.E.2d 162 (1985)—§ 2:22
- Com. v. Travis, 372 Mass. 238, 361 N.E.2d 394 (1977)—§ 4:12
- Com. v. Traylor, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 584, 563 N.E.2d 243 (1990)—§ 4:11
- Com. v. Treadwell, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 968, 643 N.E.2d 60 (1994)—§ 6:21
- Com. v. Trefethen, 157 Mass. 180, 31 N.E. 961 (1892)—§ 25:4, 25:11, 25:17
- Com. v. Trigones, 397 Mass. 633, 492 N.E.2d 1146 (1986)—§ 25:23, 27:3, 28:32
- Com. v. Triplett, 398 Mass. 561, 500 N.E.2d 262 (1986)—§ 13:2
- Com. v. Tripolone, 425 Mass. 487, 681 N.E.2d 1216 (1997)—§ 15:15, 15:21
- Com. v. Trippi, 268 Mass. 227, 167 N.E. 354 (1929)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Trowbridge, 419 Mass. 750, 647 N.E.2d 413 (1995)—§ 12:1, 12:5, 24:15, 25:13
- Com. v. Truax, 397 Mass. 174, 490 N.E.2d 425 (1986)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Tucceri, 412 Mass. 401, 589 N.E.2d 1216 (1992)—§ 4:15
- Com. v. Tucker, 189 Mass. 457, 76 N.E. 127 (1905)—§ 36:9
- Com. v. Tuey, 62 Mass. 1, 8 Cush. 1, 1851 WL 5961 (1851)—§ 35:9
- Com. v. Tufts, 405 Mass. 610, 542 N.E.2d 586 (1989)—§ 11:8
- Com. v. Tuitt, 393 Mass. 801, 473 N.E.2d 1103 (1985)—§ 19:16, 35:3
- Com. v. Turner, 224 Mass. 229, 112 N.E. 864 (1916)—§ 25:16
- Com. v. Turner, 371 Mass. 803, 359 N.E.2d 626 (1977)—§ 15:10
- Com. v. Turner, 393 Mass. 685, 473 N.E.2d 679 (1985)—§ 2:22, 15:7
- Com. v. Two Juveniles, 397 Mass. 261, 491 N.E.2d 234 (1986)—§ 15:20
- Com. v. Tyree, 387 Mass. 191, 439 N.E.2d 263 (1982)—§ 25:2
- Com. v. Underwood, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 140, 386 N.E.2d 762 (1979)—§ 21:11
- Com. v. Underwood, 358 Mass. 506, 265 N.E.2d 577 (1970)—§ 31:3
- Com. v. United Books, Inc., 389 Mass. 888, 453 N.E.2d 406 (1983)—§ 24:17, 30:8
- Com. v. United Food Corp., 374 Mass. 765, 374 N.E.2d 1331 (1978)—§ 13:11, 25:10, 26:27, 29:16
- Com. v. Upton, 394 Mass. 363, 476 N.E.2d 548 (1985)—§ 28:13, 28:17, 28:29, 28:32
- Com. v. Urena, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 20, 674 N.E.2d 253 (1997)—§ 11:8, 25:10
- Com. v. Urena, 417 Mass. 692, 632 N.E.2d 1200 (1994)—§ 14:14
- Com. v. Vaden, 373 Mass. 397, 367 N.E.2d 621 (1977)—§ 19:12, 25:22
- Com. v. Vailes, 360 Mass. 522, 275 N.E.2d 893 (1971)—§ 4:5
- Com. v. Valentin, 420 Mass. 263, 649 N.E.2d 1079 (1995)—§ 6:32, 6:35
- Com. v. Valleca, 358 Mass. 242, 263 N.E.2d 468 (1970)—§ 19:4
- Com. v. Vandenhecke, 248 Mass. 403, 143 N.E. 337 (1924)—§ 13:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Vanderpool, 367 Mass. 743, 328 N.E.2d 833 (1975)—§ 11:14
- Com. v. Vanetzian, 350 Mass. 491, 215 N.E.2d 658 (1966)—§ 19:4, 25:8
- Com. v. Vaughn, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 435, 590 N.E.2d 701 (1992)—§ 18:8
- Com. v. Vaughn, 329 Mass. 333, 108 N.E.2d 559 (1952)—§ 24:15
- Com. v. Vazquez, 419 Mass. 350, 644 N.E.2d 978 (1995)—§ 19:8
- Com. v. Vega, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 635, 634 N.E.2d 149 (1994)—§ 29:6
- Com. v. Velleco, 272 Mass. 94, 171 N.E. 16 (1930)—§ 1:3
- Com. v. Venios, 378 Mass. 24, 389 N.E.2d 395 (1979)—§ 28:4, 28:7
- Com. v. Ventola, 351 Mass. 703, 221 N.E.2d 395 (1966)—§ 14:7, 15:25, 35:6
- Com. v. Venuti, 315 Mass. 255, 52 N.E.2d 392 (1943)—§ 35:3
- Com. v. Viera, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 206, 669 N.E.2d 209 (1996)—§ 5:4
- Com. v. Viera, 329 Mass. 470, 109 N.E.2d 171 (1952)—§ 25:16
- Com. v. Vinnie, 428 Mass. 161, 698 N.E.2d 896 (1998)—§ 18:9
- Com. v. Viriyahiranpaiboon, 412 Mass. 224, 588 N.E.2d 643 (1992)—§ 19:4, 28:20
- Com. v. Vitello, 367 Mass. 224, 327 N.E.2d 819 (1975)—§ 11:13, 28:17, 28:32, 28:37, 36:3
- Com. v. Viverito, 422 Mass. 228, 661 N.E.2d 1304 (1996)—§ 4:6
- Com. v. Von Utter, 355 Mass. 597, 246 N.E.2d 806 (1969)—§ 28:32, 28:33
- Com. v. Vona, 250 Mass. 509, 146 N.E. 20 (1925)—§ 25:16, 30:10
- Com. v. Wahlstrom, 375 Mass. 115, 375 N.E.2d 706 (1978)—§ 28:28
- Com. v. Waite, 422 Mass. 792, 665 N.E.2d 982 (1996)—§ 24:16, 25:2
- Com. v. Wakelin, 230 Mass. 567, 120 N.E. 209 (1918)—§ 4:13, 12:7, 12:9
- Com. v. Walker, 14 Mass. App. Ct. 544, 441 N.E.2d 261 (1982)—§ 28:8
- Com. v. Walker, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 14, 674 N.E.2d 249 (1997)—§ 14:3
- Com. v. Walker, 370 Mass. 548, 350 N.E.2d 678 (1976)—§ 4:8, 6:32, 14:3, 17:10, 17:27, 22:3, 28:23, 28:27, 28:28, 29:21
- Com. v. Walker, 379 Mass. 297, 397 N.E.2d 1105 (1979)—§ 6:14, 6:33
- Com. v. Walker, 392 Mass. 152, 466 N.E.2d 71 (1984)—§ 10:2, 10:3
- Com. v. Walker, 421 Mass. 90, 653 N.E.2d 1080 (1995)—§ 28:4, 28:8
- Com. v. Wallace, 346 Mass. 9, 190 N.E.2d 224 (1963)—§ 4:11, 25:13, 26:8, 26:20
- Com. v. Wallace, 356 Mass. 92, 248 N.E.2d 246 (1969)—§ 27:8, 28:9
- Com. v. Wallace, 417 Mass. 126, 627 N.E.2d 935 (1994)—§ 17:25, 34:6
- Com. v. Walsh, 124 Mass. 32 (1878)—§ 6:15
- Com. v. Walsh, 196 Mass. 369, 82 N.E. 19 (1907)—§ 15:10
- Com. v. Walsh, 409 Mass. 642, 568 N.E.2d 1136 (1991)—§ 28:32

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Walter, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 82, 471 N.E.2d 762 (1984)—§ 1:25
- Com. v. Walter, 388 Mass. 460, 446 N.E.2d 707 (1983)—§ 25:7
- Com. v. Walter R., 414 Mass. 714, 610 N.E.2d 323 (1993)—§ 17:18, 17:27
- Com. v. Ward, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 901, 694 N.E.2d 395 (1998)—§ 26:30
- Com. v. Washburn, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 195, 360 N.E.2d 908 (1977)—§ 11:14
- Com. v. Watkins, 373 Mass. 849, 370 N.E.2d 701 (1977)—§ 11:14
- Com. v. Watkins, 425 Mass. 830, 683 N.E.2d 653 (1997)—§ 27:5
- Com. v. Watson, 388 Mass. 536, 447 N.E.2d 1182 (1983)—§ 29:9
- Com. v. Watson, 393 Mass. 297, 471 N.E.2d 88 (1984)—§ 28:7
- Com. v. Weaver, 400 Mass. 612, 511 N.E.2d 545 (1987)—§ 3:18
- Com. v. Webster, 59 Mass. 295, 5 Cush. 295 (1850)—§ 6:17, 9:11
- Com. v. Weichel, 403 Mass. 103, 526 N.E.2d 760 (1988)—§ 4:1, 14:10
- Com. v. Weichell, 390 Mass. 62, 453 N.E.2d 1038 (1983)—§ 19:4, 19:10, 19:13, 22:3, 25:3
- Com. v. Welansky, 316 Mass. 383, 55 N.E.2d 902 (1944)—§ 20:5
- Com. v. Welch, 420 Mass. 646, 651 N.E.2d 392 (1995)—§ 28:34
- Com. v. Welcome, 348 Mass. 68, 201 N.E.2d 827 (1964)—§ 12:1, 12:5
- Com. v. Wertheimer, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 930, 472 N.E.2d 266 (1984)—§ 1:16
- Com. v. West, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 150, 688 N.E.2d 1378 (1998)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. West, 312 Mass. 438, 45 N.E.2d 260 (1942)—§ 13:5, 13:15
- Com. v. Westmoreland, 388 Mass. 269, 446 N.E.2d 663 (1983)—§ 1:11
- Com. v. Weston, 241 Mass. 131, 135 N.E. 465 (1922)—§ 17:7, 17:25
- Com. v. Whalen, 82 Mass. 25, 16 Gray 25, 1860 WL 6922 (1860)—§ 35:9
- Com. v. Wheeler, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 933, 678 N.E.2d 168 (1997)—§ 6:4
- Com. v. Whelton, 428 Mass. 24, 696 N.E.2d 540 (1998)—§ 25:13
- Com. v. White, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 757, 643 N.E.2d 1053 (1994)—§ 4:8
- Com. v. White, 147 Mass. 76, 16 N.E. 707 (1888)—§ 12:12, 36:4
- Com. v. White, 329 Mass. 51, 106 N.E.2d 419 (1952)—§ 24:8
- Com. v. White, 367 Mass. 280, 325 N.E.2d 575 (1975)—§ 13:5
- Com. v. White, 370 Mass. 703, 352 N.E.2d 904 (1976)—§ 25:1, 26:30, 27:10
- Com. v. White, 374 Mass. 132, 371 N.E.2d 777 (1977)—§ 28:31, 28:33
- Com. v. White, 409 Mass. 266, 565 N.E.2d 1185 (1991)—§ 1:11, 12:7
- Com. v. White, 422 Mass. 487, 663 N.E.2d 834 (1996)—§ 27:3, 27:5
- Com. v. Whitehead, 379 Mass. 640, 400 N.E.2d 821 (1980)—§ 12:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Com. v. Whitlock, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 514, 658 N.E.2d 182 (1995)—§ 35:3
- Com. v. Whitman, 29 Mass. App. Ct. 972, 561 N.E.2d 525 (1990)—§ 29:19
- Com. v. Whitman, 416 Mass. 90, 617 N.E.2d 625 (1993)—§ 13:15
- Com. v. Widrick, 392 Mass. 884, 467 N.E.2d 1353 (1984)—§ 13:10
- Com. v. Wilborne, 382 Mass. 241, 415 N.E.2d 192 (1981)—§ 16:13
- Com. v. Wilbur, 353 Mass. 376, 231 N.E.2d 919 (1967)—§ 28:15
- Com. v. Williams, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 866, 386 N.E.2d 744 (1979)—§ 2:16
- Com. v. Williams, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 543, 571 N.E.2d 29 (1991)—§ 26:15
- Com. v. Williams, 56 Mass. 582, 2 Cush. 582 (1849)—§ 19:2
- Com. v. Williams, 312 Mass. 553, 45 N.E.2d 740 (1942)—§ 17:25
- Com. v. Williams, 378 Mass. 217, 391 N.E.2d 1202 (1979)—§ 6:16
- Com. v. Williams, 388 Mass. 846, 448 N.E.2d 1114 (1983)—§ 27:3
- Com. v. Williams, 399 Mass. 60, 503 N.E.2d 1 (1987)—§ 38:11
- Com. v. Williams, 422 Mass. 111, 661 N.E.2d 617 (1996)—§ 28:13, 28:27
- Com. v. Wills, 398 Mass. 768, 500 N.E.2d 1341 (1986)—§ 28:20
- Com. v. Wilson, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 680, 651 N.E.2d 854 (1995)—§ 34:3
- Com. v. Wilson, 357 Mass. 49, 255 N.E.2d 744 (1970)—§ 14:7
- Com. v. Wilson, 381 Mass. 90, 407 N.E.2d 1229 (1980)—§ 14:7, 18:1
- Com. v. Wilson, 389 Mass. 115, 448 N.E.2d 1130 (1983)—§ 28:17, 28:27
- Com. v. Wilson, 427 Mass. 336, 693 N.E.2d 158 (1998)—§ 28:32, 34:3, 36:8
- Com. v. Winer, 380 Mass. 934, 404 N.E.2d 654 (1980)—§ 5:3
- Com. v. Wojcik, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 595, 686 N.E.2d 452 (1997)—§ 15:19
- Com. v. Wojcik, 358 Mass. 623, 266 N.E.2d 645 (1971)—§ 28:32
- Com. v. Wolcott, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 200, 548 N.E.2d 1271 (1990)—§ 25:1
- Com. v. Wood, 384 Mass. 641, 428 N.E.2d 820 (1981)—§ 18:1
- Com. v. Wood, 389 Mass. 552, 451 N.E.2d 714 (1983)—§ 6:34, 28:21
- Com. v. Woods, 414 Mass. 343, 607 N.E.2d 1024 (1993)—§ 18:5
- Com. v. Woods, 419 Mass. 366, 645 N.E.2d 1153 (1995)—§ 24:4
- Com. v. Woodward, 427 Mass. 659, 694 N.E.2d 1277 (1998)—§ 32:5
- Com. v. Wooldridge, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 162, 472 N.E.2d 970 (1985)—§ 1:25
- Com. v. Yameen, 401 Mass. 331, 516 N.E.2d 1149 (1987)—§ 2:23
- Com. v. Yesilciman, 406 Mass. 736, 550 N.E.2d 378 (1990)—§ 2:31, 18:3, 29:6
- Com. v. Young, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 427, 621 N.E.2d 1180 (1993)—§ 29:18

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Com. v. Young, 349 Mass. 175, 206 N.E.2d 694 (1965)—§ 27:6
- Com. v. Young, 399 Mass. 527, 505 N.E.2d 186 (1987)—§ 34:6
- Com. v. Young, 401 Mass. 390, 517 N.E.2d 130 (1987)—§ 6:27
- Com. v. Zagranski, 408 Mass. 278, 558 N.E.2d 933 (1990)—§ 26:12
- Com. v. Zelenski, 287 Mass. 125, 191 N.E. 355 (1934)—§ 12:6, 27:2
- Com. v. Zezima, 365 Mass. 238, 310 N.E.2d 590, 71 A.L.R.3d 788 (1974)—§ 15:17
- Com. v. Zuluaga, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 629, 686 N.E.2d 463 (1997)—§ 25:18, 28:36
- Commercial Credit Corp. v. Stan Cross Buick, Inc., 343 Mass. 622, 180 N.E.2d 88 (1962)—§ 16:5, 17:18
- Commercial Union Ins. Co. v. Boston Edison Co., 412 Mass. 545, 591 N.E.2d 165 (1992)—§ 19:15, 30:10
- Commissioner of Banks v. Cosmopolitan Trust Co., 253 Mass. 205, 148 N.E. 609, 41 A.L.R. 658 (1925)—§ 17:24
- Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation v. Bullard, 313 Mass. 72, 46 N.E.2d 557, 146 A.L.R. 772 (1943)—§ 17:2
- Commissioner of Metropolitan District Commission v. Director of Civil Service, 348 Mass. 184, 203 N.E.2d 95 (1964)—§ 13:15
- Commonwealth-Atlantic Nat. Bank of Boston, Petition of, 249 Mass. 440, 144 N.E. 443 (1924)—§ 16:14
- Conant v. Evans, 202 Mass. 34, 88 N.E. 438 (1909)—§ 26:1, 26:2
- Congregation Ohab Shalom of Chelsea v. Hathaway, 216 Mass. 539, 104 N.E. 379 (1914)—§ 26:27, 38:12
- Connaughton v. District Court of Chelsea, 371 Mass. 301, 356 N.E.2d 1221 (1976)—§ 2:10
- Connecticut Nat. Bank v. Hoover Treated Wood Products, Inc., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 231, 638 N.E.2d 942 (1994)—§ 3:8
- Connor v. O'Donnell, 230 Mass. 39, 119 N.E. 446 (1918)—§ 24:28
- Connors v. Cunard S.S. Co., 204 Mass. 310, 90 N.E. 601 (1910)—§ 32:4
- Connors v. Morton, 160 Mass. 333, 35 N.E. 860 (1894)—§ 29:1, 29:20
- Conroy v. Fall River Herald News Co., 306 Mass. 488, 28 N.E.2d 729, 132 A.L.R. 927 (1940)—§ 17:7, 17:9, 17:24
- Consedine v. Consedine, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 65, 653 N.E.2d 1116 (1995)—§ 3:8, 38:1
- Consolini v. Com., 346 Mass. 501, 194 N.E.2d 407 (1963)—§ 24:17
- Conti v. Brockton Ice & Coal Co., 295 Mass. 15, 2 N.E.2d 1015 (1936)—§ 26:16, 26:28
- Cook v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 248 Mass. 142, 142 N.E. 824 (1924)—§ 32:3
- Cook v. Farm Service Stores, 301 Mass. 564, 17 N.E.2d 890 (1938)—§ 17:5, 17:6
- Cooke v. Walter Kidde & Co., Inc., 8 Mass. App. Ct. 902, 394 N.E.2d 968 (1979)—§ 19:15
- Cool Light Co., Inc. v. GTE Products Corp., 832 F. Supp. 449 (D. Mass. 1993)—§ 2:22

TABLE OF CASES

- Cooley v. Collins, 186 Mass. 507, 71 N.E. 979 (1904)—§ 22:10
- Coolidge v. New Hampshire, 403 U.S. 443, 91 S. Ct. 2022, 29 L. Ed. 2d 564 (1971)—§ 28:25, 28:32
- Cooper v. Federal Reserve Bank of Richmond, 467 U.S. 867, 104 S. Ct. 2794, 81 L. Ed. 2d 718, 39 Fed. R. Serv. 2d (LCP) 301 (1984)—§ 38:2
- Cooper v. State of Cal., 386 U.S. 58, 87 S. Ct. 788, 17 L. Ed. 2d 730 (1967)—§ 28:9, 28:31
- Cooperativa de Ahorro y Credito Aguada v. Kidder, Peabody & Co., 993 F.2d 269, 37 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 904, 25 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 982 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 16:11
- Copithorn v. Boston & M.R.R., 309 Mass. 363, 35 N.E.2d 254 (1941)—§ 24:8, 24:10
- Coral Gables v. Beerman, 296 Mass. 267, 5 N.E.2d 554 (1936)—§ 30:9
- Co-Ray Realty Co. v. Board of Zoning Adjustment of Boston, 328 Mass. 103, 101 N.E.2d 888 (1951)—§ 17:13
- Corey v. Com., 364 Mass. 137, 301 N.E.2d 450 (1973)—§ 4:9, 31:4
- Corlett v. Hi Lo Corp., 350 Mass. 769, 215 N.E.2d 89 (1966)—§ 17:8
- Cormier v. Carty, 381 Mass. 234, 408 N.E.2d 860 (1980)—§ 2:31
- Cormier v. Grant, 14 Mass. App. Ct. 965, 438 N.E.2d 1084 (1982)—§ 19:3, 19:13
- Cornell-Andrews Smelting Co. v. Boston & P.R. Corp., 202 Mass. 585, 89 N.E. 118 (1909)—§ 6:31
- Cornell-Andrews Smelting Co. v. Boston & P.R. Corp., 215 Mass. 381, 102 N.E. 625 (1913)—§ 22:11, 24:22
- Correia v. Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., 388 Mass. 342, 446 N.E.2d 1033 (1983)—§ 33:3
- Correia v. Boston Motor Tours, 270 Mass. 88, 169 N.E. 775 (1930)—§ 24:3, 25:13
- Corsick v. Boston Elevated Ry., 218 Mass. 144, 105 N.E. 600 (1914)—§ 13:6
- Corson v. Com., 428 Mass. 193, 699 N.E.2d 814 (1998)—§ 31:4
- Cortelleso v. Com., 354 Mass. 514, 238 N.E.2d 516 (1968)—§ 1:12
- Corthell v. Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., 291 Mass. 242, 196 N.E. 850 (1935)—§ 29:14
- Cosme v. Whittin Mach. Works, Inc., 417 Mass. 643, 632 N.E.2d 832 (1994)—§ 2:7
- Cosmopolitan Trust Co. v. Suffolk Knitting Mills, 247 Mass. 530, 143 N.E. 138 (1924)—§ 16:7
- Costarelli v. Municipal Court of City of Boston, 367 Mass. 35, 323 N.E.2d 859 (1975)—§ 1:8
- Costello v. Conlon, 344 Mass. 754, 182 N.E.2d 532 (1962)—§ 2:23, 14:9
- Costello v. Crowell, 139 Mass. 588, 2 N.E. 698 (1885)—§ 29:21
- Costello v. Hayes, 249 Mass. 349, 144 N.E. 368 (1924)—§ 9:9
- Cote v. New England Navigation Co., 213 Mass. 177, 99 N.E. 972 (1912)—§ 38:1
- Couillard v. Pick, 397 Mass. 756, 493 N.E.2d 865 (1986)—§ 3:9

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Coulombe v. Horne Coal Co., 275 Mass. 226, 175 N.E. 631 (1931)—§ 24:15
- Council v. Cohen, 303 Mass. 348, 21 N.E.2d 967 (1939)—§ 16:5
- Count Joannes v. Bennett, 87 Mass. 169, 5 Allen 169 (1862)—§ 22:5
- Couris v. Casco Amusement Corp., 333 Mass. 740, 133 N.E.2d 250 (1956)—§ 17:8
- Cousins v. Cowing, 40 Mass. 208, 23 Pick. 208 (1839)—§ 22:7
- Couto v. Com., 18 Mass. App. Ct. 913, 464 N.E.2d 75 (1984)—§ 15:14, 31:2
- Coy v. Iowa, 487 U.S. 1012, 108 S. Ct. 2798, 101 L. Ed. 2d 857, 25 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 865 (1988)—§ 11:8
- Crane v. Brooks, 189 Mass. 228, 75 N.E. 710 (1905)—§ 26:31
- Crane Co. v. Pension, 224 Mass. 135, 112 N.E. 654 (1916)—§ 29:12
- Craven v. State Ethics Com'n, 390 Mass. 191, 454 N.E.2d 471 (1983)—§ 9:6
- Cray v. Wells, 258 Mass. 93, 154 N.E. 848 (1927)—§ 32:4
- Credit Service Corp. v. Barker, 308 Mass. 476, 33 N.E.2d 293 (1941)—§ 26:16
- Cregg v. Puritan Trust Co., 237 Mass. 146, 129 N.E. 428 (1921)—§ 22:10
- Cronin v. Fitchburg & L. St. Ry. Co., 181 Mass. 202, 63 N.E. 335 (1902)—§ 25:15
- Cronin v. I.G.A. Foodliner (1974)—§ 9:2
- Crosby v. Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co., 221 Mass. 461, 109 N.E. 365 (1915)—§ 25:20
- Crowe v. Ward, 363 Mass. 85, 292 N.E.2d 716, 57 A.L.R.3d 707 (1973)—§ 25:32
- Crowell v. Com., 349 Mass. 776, 212 N.E.2d 233 (1965)—§ 1:16
- Crystal, Petition of, 330 Mass. 583, 116 N.E.2d 255 (1953)—§ 5:4
- Cuddy v. L & M Equipment Co., 352 Mass. 458, 225 N.E.2d 904 (1967)—§ 33:10
- Culhane v. Foley, 305 Mass. 542, 26 N.E.2d 331 (1940)—§ 16:7
- Cunningham v. Ardrex, Inc., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 279, 663 N.E.2d 577 (1996)—§ 3:8
- Cunningham v. Commissioner of Banks, 249 Mass. 401, 144 N.E. 447 (1924)—§ 17:13, 17:24
- Cunningham v. Davis, 175 Mass. 213, 56 N.E. 2 (1900)—§ 25:39
- Cupp v. Murphy, 412 U.S. 291, 93 S. Ct. 2000, 36 L. Ed. 2d 900 (1973)—§ 28:27
- Curley v. Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 314 Mass. 31, 49 N.E.2d 445 (1943)—§ 3:13, 31:1, 31:2, 35:6
- Curtin v. Wiggins, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 933, 629 N.E.2d 1010 (1994)—§ 35:8
- Curtis v. School Committee of Falmouth, 420 Mass. 749, 652 N.E.2d 580, 101 Ed. Law Rep. 1047, 52 A.L.R.5th 887 (1995)—§ 28:31
- Cusher v. Turner, 22 Mass. App. Ct. 491, 495 N.E.2d 311 (1986)—§ 19:14
- Cushing v. Billings, 56 Mass. 158, 2 Cush. 158 (1848)—§ 2:24
- Cushing v. Fire Commissioner of Brookline, 345 Mass. 418, 187 N.E.2d 804 (1963)—§ 17:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Custody of—see name of party
- Cutler v. Jordan Marsh Co., 265 Mass. 245, 163 N.E. 863 (1928)—§ 26:11
- Cuyler v. Sullivan, 446 U.S. 335, 100 S. Ct. 1708, 64 L. Ed. 2d 333 (1980)—§ 1:25
- D**
- D & P Equipment Corp. v. White Spot Const. Corp., 355 Mass. 787, 243 N.E.2d 922 (1969)—§ 13:8
- Daggett v. Simonds, 173 Mass. 340, 53 N.E. 907 (1899)—§ 26:32
- Daigle v. Maine Medical Center, Inc., 14 F.3d 684, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1044, 28 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 911 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 25:24
- Dairy Queen, Inc. v. Wood, 369 U.S. 469, 82 S. Ct. 894, 8 L. Ed. 2d 44 (1962)—§ 6:1
- Dalis v. Buyer Advertising, Inc., 418 Mass. 220, 636 N.E.2d 212 (1994)—§ 6:1
- D'Aloisio v. Morton's, Inc., 342 Mass. 231, 172 N.E.2d 819 (1961)—§ 17:9
- Dalton v. Post Pub. Co., 328 Mass. 595, 105 N.E.2d 385 (1952)—§ 10:3, 10:4, 26:11, 35:7
- Daniels v. Celeste, 303 Mass. 148, 21 N.E.2d 1, 128 A.L.R. 682 (1939)—§ 33:1, 33:9, 37:5
- Daniels v. City of Lowell, 139 Mass. 56, 29 N.E. 222 (1885)—§ 6:17, 6:20
- D'Arcangelo v. Tartar, 265 Mass. 350, 164 N.E. 87 (1928)—§ 26:16
- Darcy v. Lord & Burnham Co., 320 Mass. 371, 69 N.E.2d 449 (1946)—§ 32:1
- Data General Corp. v. Grumman Systems Support Corp., 825 F. Supp. 340, 26 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1221 (D. Mass. 1993)—§ 38:5
- Daubert v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 509 U.S. 579, 113 S. Ct. 2786, 125 L. Ed. 2d 469, 37 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1 (1993)—§ 24:26, 29:6
- Davenport v. Haskell, 293 Mass. 454, 200 N.E. 409 (1936)—§ 24:7, 24:16
- Davenport v. Town of Danvers, 332 Mass. 580, 126 N.E.2d 530 (1955)—§ 16:4
- Davidson v. Beacon Hill Taxi Service, 278 Mass. 540, 180 N.E. 503 (1932)—§ 24:10
- Davidson v. Massachusetts Cas. Ins. Co., 325 Mass. 115, 89 N.E.2d 201 (1949)—§ 29:16
- Davis v. Alaska, 415 U.S. 308, 94 S. Ct. 1105, 39 L. Ed. 2d 347 (1974)—§ 11:8
- Davis v. Allard, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 508, 641 N.E.2d 121 (1994)—§ 26:7, 26:8, 38:10
- Davis v. Allen, 28 Mass. 466, 11 Pick. 466 (1831)—§ 6:17
- Davis v. Jenney, 42 Mass. 221, 1 Met. 221 (1840)—§ 19:5
- Davis v. Meenan, 270 Mass. 313, 169 N.E. 145 (1930)—§ 21:2
- Davis, Petition of, 383 Mass. 645, 421 N.E.2d 441 (1981)—§ 9:7
- Davis v. Supreme Council Royal Arcanum, 195 Mass. 402, 81 N.E. 294 (1907)—§ 22:2

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Davis v. Walent, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 83, 449 N.E.2d 382 (1983)—§ 26:19
- Dawson v. Boston & M.R. Co., 156 Mass. 127, 30 N.E. 466 (1892)—§ 26:3
- Day v. Crowley, 341 Mass. 666, 172 N.E.2d 251 (1961)—§ 12:12, 16:7
- Day v. Fallon Community Health Plan, Inc., 917 F. Supp. 72 (D. Mass. 1996)—§ 3:9
- Day v. Ross, 154 Mass. 13, 27 N.E. 676 (1891)—§ 29:20
- Day v. Stickney, 96 Mass. 255, 14 Allen 255 (1867)—§ 13:7
- De Filippo's Case, 284 Mass. 531, 188 N.E. 245 (1933)—§ 9:3
- De Gategno v. De Gategno, 336 Mass. 426, 146 N.E.2d 497 (1957)—§ 16:5
- De Mello v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 281 Mass. 190, 183 N.E. 255 (1932)—§ 17:24
- De Normandie v. Zwinge, 255 Mass. 214, 151 N.E. 93 (1926)—§ 17:20
- De Nunzio v. City Manager of Cambridge, 341 Mass. 420, 169 N.E.2d 877 (1960)—§ 26:4
- Deane v. American Glue Co., 200 Mass. 459, 86 N.E. 890 (1909)—§ 26:27
- Deerfield Plastics Co., Inc. v. Hartford Ins. Co., 404 Mass. 484, 536 N.E.2d 322 (1989)—§ 9:9
- Degener v. Gray Line, Inc., 331 Mass. 133, 117 N.E.2d 641 (1954)—§ 33:6
- Delano Growers' Co-op. Winery v. Supreme Wine Co., Inc., 393 Mass. 666, 473 N.E.2d 1066, 40 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 93 (1985)—§ 17:16
- Della Jacova v. Widett, 355 Mass. 266, 244 N.E.2d 580 (1969)—§ 26:13
- Demelman v. Brazier, 193 Mass. 588, 79 N.E. 812 (1907)—§ 17:18
- Demoulas v. Demoulas Super Markets, Inc., 424 Mass. 501, 677 N.E.2d 159 (1997)—§ 5:2, 6:1
- Dempsey v. Goldstein Bros. Amusement Co., 231 Mass. 461, 121 N.E. 429 (1919)—§ 13:10, 14:8, 26:25
- Dennison v. Swerdlove, 250 Mass. 507, 146 N.E. 27 (1925)—§ 26:22
- Denton v. Park Hotel, Inc., 343 Mass. 524, 180 N.E.2d 70 (1962)—§ 26:27, 29:4
- Department of—see name of party
- Derby Desk Co. v. Conners Bros. Const. Co., 204 Mass. 461, 90 N.E. 543 (1910)—§ 9:9
- Dermody v. Utley, 328 Mass. 209, 103 N.E.2d 234 (1952)—§ 33:4
- Derry v. Flitner, 118 Mass. 131, 1875 WL 9142 (1875)—§ 33:5
- DeSanctis v. Lynn Water and Sewer Com'n, 423 Mass. 112, 666 N.E.2d 1292 (1996)—§ 33:3
- DeSaulnier, In re, 360 Mass. 761, 276 N.E.2d 278 (1971)—§ 15:10
- DeSaulnier, In re, 360 Mass. 787, 279 N.E.2d 296 (1972)—§ 2:20
- DeSautels, In re, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 787, 307 N.E.2d 576 (1974)—§ 16:5
- Deveney v. Baxter, 157 Mass. 9, 31 N.E. 690 (1892)—§ 25:12
- Dewan v. Dewan, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 133, 566 N.E.2d 1132 (1991)—§ 24:15

TABLE OF CASES

- Dewing v. J.B. Driscoll Ins. Agency, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 467, 569 N.E.2d 848 (1991)—§ 3:13
- Dewitt v. Wells, 294 Mass. 65, 200 N.E. 574 (1936)—§ 35:11
- Dexter v. Thayer, 189 Mass. 114, 75 N.E. 223 (1905)—§ 26:27
- Di Maggio v. Mystic Bldg. Wrecking Co., 340 Mass. 686, 166 N.E.2d 213 (1960)—§ 16:4
- Diangelo v. United Markets, 319 Mass. 143, 64 N.E.2d 619 (1946)—§ 8:3
- Dias v. Woodrow, 342 Mass. 218, 172 N.E.2d 705 (1961)—§ 26:24
- DiBenedetto v. Com., 398 Mass. 395, 497 N.E.2d 266, 34 Ed. Law Rep. 889 (1986)—§ 24:7
- Dilaveris v. W.T. Rich Co., Inc., 424 Mass. 9, 673 N.E.2d 562 (1996)—§ 32:8, 38:10
- DiMarzo v. American Mut. Ins. Co., 389 Mass. 85, 449 N.E.2d 1189 (1983)—§ 24:1, 24:19, 38:8
- DiMarzo v. S. & P. Realty Corp., 364 Mass. 510, 306 N.E.2d 432 (1974)—§ 14:2
- Dimino v. Secretary of Com., 427 Mass. 704, 695 N.E.2d 659 (1998)—§ 16:1
- Dimond v. Sacilotto, 353 Mass. 501, 233 N.E.2d 20 (1968)—§ 29:22
- Discipline of Two Attorneys, Matter of, 421 Mass. 619, 660 N.E.2d 1093 (1996)—§ 1:6
- District Attorney for Norfolk Dist. v. Magraw, 417 Mass. 169, 628 N.E.2d 24 (1994)—§ 15:14, 15:15
- District Attorney for Plymouth Dist. v. Coffey, 386 Mass. 218, 434 N.E.2d 1276 (1982)—§ 28:36
- District Attorney for Plymouth Dist. v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 379 Mass. 586, 399 N.E.2d 866 (1980)—§ 28:17
- DiVenuti v. Reardon, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 73, 637 N.E.2d 234 (1994)—§ 3:2, 35:10
- Dixon v. A.J. Cunningham Co., 257 Mass. 63, 153 N.E. 257 (1926)—§ 36:2, 36:6
- Dixon v. New England R.R., 179 Mass. 242, 60 N.E. 581 (1901)—§ 21:15
- Dobija v. Hopey, 353 Mass. 600, 233 N.E.2d 920 (1968)—§ 17:6, 17:28
- doCanto v. Ametek, Inc., 367 Mass. 776, 328 N.E.2d 873 (1975)—§ 24:15, 25:10
- Doe v. Com., 396 Mass. 421, 486 N.E.2d 698 (1985)—§ 5:1, 5:4, 5:6
- Doe v. Nutter, McClennen & Fish, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 137, 668 N.E.2d 1329 (1996)—§ 1:3, 15:13
- Doherty, In re, 222 Mass. 98, 109 N.E. 887 (1915)—§ 16:12
- Doherty v. O'Callaghan, 157 Mass. 90, 31 N.E. 726 (1892)—§ 15:14
- Doherty v. Ruiz, 302 Mass. 145, 18 N.E.2d 542 (1939)—§ 24:12, 33:10
- Dolan v. Boott Cotton Mills, 185 Mass. 576, 70 N.E. 1025 (1904)—§ 29:14
- Dolan v. Com., 304 Mass. 325, 23 N.E.2d 904 (1939)—§ 5:7, 5:12
- Doleva v. Tedeschi's Super Market, Inc., 344 Mass. 539, 183 N.E.2d 493 (1962)—§ 26:10
- Dome Realty Co. v. Cohen, 290 Mass. 36, 194 N.E. 679 (1935)—§ 26:10

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Donahue v. Dal, Inc., 314 Mass. 460, 50 N.E.2d 207 (1943)—§ 16:5
- Donahue v. Kenney, 330 Mass. 9, 110 N.E.2d 846 (1953)—§ 8:4, 30:8
- Donelson v. Taylor (1829)—§ 12:2
- Donlon v. Board of Assessors of Holliston, 389 Mass. 848, 453 N.E.2d 395 (1983)—§ 19:15, 24:22
- Donnelly v. DeChristoforo, 416 U.S. 637, 94 S. Ct. 1868, 40 L. Ed. 2d 431 (1974)—§ 34:4
- Donnelly v. Levers & Sargent Co., 226 Mass. 214, 115 N.E. 252 (1917)—§ 17:24
- Donoghue v. Holyoke St. Ry. Co., 246 Mass. 485, 141 N.E. 278 (1923)—§ 33:10
- Donohue, Matter of, 390 Mass. 514, 458 N.E.2d 323 (1983)—§ 2:12, 2:20
- Donovan v. Donovan, 294 Mass. 94, 200 N.E. 884 (1936)—§ 32:3
- Doon v. Donaher, 113 Mass. 151 (1873)—§ 22:10
- Doon v. Felton, 203 Mass. 267, 89 N.E. 539 (1909)—§ 2:31, 8:5, 30:3
- Douglas v. State of Ala., 380 U.S. 415, 85 S. Ct. 1074, 13 L. Ed. 2d 934 (1965)—§ 25:3
- Douglas v. Whittaker, 324 Mass. 398, 86 N.E.2d 916 (1949)—§ 7:1
- Dow Jones & Co., Inc. v. Superior Court, 364 Mass. 317, 303 N.E.2d 847 (1973)—§ 15:16
- Dow v. U. S. Fidelity & Guaranty Co., 297 Mass. 34, 7 N.E.2d 426 (1937)—§ 17:20, 25:29
- Downey v. Levenson, 247 Mass. 358, 142 N.E. 85 (1924)—§ 23:9
- Downey v. Union Trust Co. of Springfield, 312 Mass. 405, 45 N.E.2d 373 (1942)—§ 29:24
- Doyle v. Continental Baking Co., 262 Mass. 516, 160 N.E. 325 (1928)—§ 29:13
- Doyle v. Dong, 412 Mass. 682, 591 N.E.2d 1084 (1992)—§ 25:33
- Doyle v. Goldberg, 294 Mass. 105, 1 N.E.2d 1 (1936)—§ 16:14
- Doyle v. Ohio, 426 U.S. 610, 96 S. Ct. 2240, 49 L. Ed. 2d 91 (1976)—§ 13:5
- Doyle v. Singer Sewing Mach. Co., 220 Mass. 327, 107 N.E. 949 (1915)—§ 19:11
- Drake v. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 307 Mass. 399, 30 N.E.2d 226 (1940)—§ 32:7
- Drake v. Goodman, 386 Mass. 88, 434 N.E.2d 1211 (1982)—§ 8:2, 24:17
- Draper v. U.S., 358 U.S. 307, 79 S. Ct. 329, 3 L. Ed. 2d 327 (1959)—§ 28:32
- Drew v. Drew, 250 Mass. 41, 144 N.E. 763 (1924)—§ 15:13, 22:6
- Drinkwater v. D. Guschov Co., 347 Mass. 136, 196 N.E.2d 863 (1964)—§ 26:11
- Driscoll v. Inhabitants of Northbridge, 210 Mass. 151, 96 N.E. 59 (1911)—§ 17:6
- Drury v. Midland R. Co., 127 Mass. 571 (1879)—§ 25:39
- Druzik v. Board of Health of Haverhill, 324 Mass. 129, 85 N.E.2d 232 (1949)—§ 17:6, 17:14
- Duchesneau v. Jaskoviak, 360 Mass. 730, 277 N.E.2d 507 (1972)—§ 8:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Duff v. Town of Southbridge, 325 Mass. 224, 90 N.E.2d 12 (1950)—§ 10:5, 10:7
- Duggan v. Bay State St. Ry. Co., 230 Mass. 370, 119 N.E. 757 (1918)—§ 17:1, 17:3, 24:5
- Duggan, In re, 133 B.R. 671 (Bankr. D. Mass. 1991)—§ 5:2
- Dukes v. Waitkevitch, 536 F.2d 469 (1st Cir. 1976)—§ 6:27
- Dulgarian v. Stone, 420 Mass. 843, 652 N.E.2d 603 (1995)—§ 3:16
- Dunker v. Vinzant, 505 F.2d 503 (1st Cir. 1974)—§ 1:11
- Dunne v. Cunningham, 234 Mass. 332, 125 N.E. 560 (1920)—§ 1:2
- Durkee v. India Mut. Ins. Co., 159 Mass. 514, 34 N.E. 1133 (1893)—§ 18:7
- Dusky v. U.S., 362 U.S. 402, 80 S. Ct. 788, 4 L. Ed. 2d 824 (1960)—§ 4:5
- Dutton v. Evans, 400 U.S. 74, 91 S. Ct. 210, 27 L. Ed. 2d 213 (1970)—§ 25:3
- Dwight v. Dwight, 371 Mass. 424, 357 N.E.2d 772 (1976)—§ 16:7, 38:2
- Dzura v. Phillips, 275 Mass. 283, 175 N.E. 629 (1931)—§ 26:7
- E**
- E. F. Hodgson Co. v. Lisanti, 339 Mass. 775, 159 N.E.2d 67 (1959)—§ 37:2
- Earl v. Com., 356 Mass. 181, 248 N.E.2d 498 (1969)—§ 31:3
- East Tennessee Land Co. v. Leeson, 185 Mass. 4, 69 N.E. 351 (1904)—§ 38:7
- Eastern Advertising Co. v. Shapiro, 263 Mass. 228, 161 N.E. 240 (1928)—§ 33:5
- Eastern Advertising Co. v. Standard Nut Co., 264 Mass. 238, 162 N.E. 339 (1928)—§ 24:19, 25:1
- Eastern Offices v. P.F. O’Keefe Advertising Agency, 289 Mass. 23, 193 N.E. 837 (1935)—§ 16:5, 21:7
- Eastern Sav. Bank v. City of Salem, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 140, 597 N.E.2d 55 (1992)—§ 38:13
- Eastman v. Boston & M.R.R., 165 Mass. 342, 43 N.E. 115 (1896)—§ 25:13
- Eastman v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 200 Mass. 412, 86 N.E. 793 (1909)—§ 13:11
- Ecclesiastes 3:1, Inc. v. Cambridge Sav. Bank, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 377, 407 N.E.2d 1318 (1980)—§ 22:3
- Eckstrom v. Eckstrom, 327 Mass. 140, 97 N.E.2d 416 (1951)—§ 23:9
- Eddy v. Johnston, 250 Mass. 299, 145 N.E. 426 (1924)—§ 32:4
- Edgcomb Steel of New England, Inc. v. Salvo & Armstrong Steel Co., Inc., 381 Mass. 773, 407 N.E.2d 350 (1980)—§ 9:9
- Edith, Care and Protection of, 421 Mass. 703, 659 N.E.2d 1174 (1996)—§ 2:6
- Edmonson v. Leesville Concrete Co., Inc., 500 U.S. 614, 111 S. Ct. 2077, 114 L. Ed. 2d 660 (1991)—§ 6:31
- Edmund Wright Ginsberg Corp. v. C. D. Kepner Leather Co., 317 Mass. 581, 59 N.E.2d 253 (1945)—§ 17:28

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Edward Swartz, Inc. v. Saunders, 344 Mass. 764, 184 N.E.2d 68 (1962)—§ 2:13
- Edwards v. Arizona, 451 U.S. 477, 101 S. Ct. 1880, 68 L. Ed. 2d 378 (1981)—§ 27:3
- Edwards v. Boland, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 375, 670 N.E.2d 404 (1996)—§ 17:8, 24:20, 38:10
- Edwards v. City of Worcester, 172 Mass. 104, 51 N.E. 447 (1898)—§ 24:14
- Eidt v. Cutter, 127 Mass. 522 (1879)—§ 24:26
- Eisen v. Picard, 452 F.2d 860 (1st Cir. 1971)—§ 27:5
- Eklon v. City of Chelsea, 223 Mass. 213, 111 N.E. 866 (1916)—§ 17:9
- Elbar Realty, Inc. v. Shapiro, 342 Mass. 276, 173 N.E.2d 254 (1961)—§ 3:4
- Elder v. Com., 385 Mass. 128, 431 N.E.2d 571 (1982)—§ 31:2
- Eldredge v. Barton, 232 Mass. 183, 122 N.E. 272 (1919)—§ 24:2, 24:3, 25:20, 26:32
- Eldridge v. Hawley, 115 Mass. 410, 1874 WL 9587 (1874)—§ 35:11
- Elias v. Suran, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 7, 616 N.E.2d 134 (1993)—§ 24:8
- Eliot Discount Corp. v. Dame, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 280, 473 N.E.2d 711 (1985)—§ 9:10
- Elkins v. U. S., 364 U.S. 206, 80 S. Ct. 1437, 4 L. Ed. 2d 1669 (1960)—§ 28:9
- Ellingsgard v. Silver, 352 Mass. 34, 223 N.E.2d 813 (1967)—§ 15:12, 25:26
- Ellis v. Pierce, 172 Mass. 220, 51 N.E. 974 (1898)—§ 26:1
- Ellis v. Safety Ins. Co., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 630, 672 N.E.2d 979 (1996)—§ 3:16
- Ellis v. Thayer, 183 Mass. 309, 67 N.E. 325 (1903)—§ 8:5
- Elwell v. Del Torchio, 349 Mass. 766, 208 N.E.2d 221 (1965)—§ 29:4
- Elwell v. Town of Athol, 325 Mass. 41, 88 N.E.2d 635 (1949)—§ 26:21
- Emerson v. Wark, 185 Mass. 427, 70 N.E. 482 (1904)—§ 14:5
- Enga v. Sparks, 315 Mass. 120, 51 N.E.2d 984 (1943)—§ 36:4
- Englehart v. Com., 353 Mass. 561, 233 N.E.2d 737 (1968)—§ 1:13
- English v. New England Medical Center, Inc., 405 Mass. 423, 541 N.E.2d 329 (1989)—§ 6:1
- Enrich v. Windmere Corp., 416 Mass. 83, 616 N.E.2d 1081 (1993)—§ 17:8, 29:13
- Entis v. Rent Control Bd. of Brookline, 399 Mass. 158, 503 N.E.2d 640 (1987)—§ 9:6
- Epstein v. Boston Housing Authority, 317 Mass. 297, 58 N.E.2d 135 (1944)—§ 17:3, 17:6, 29:11
- Ernest F. Carlson Co. v. Fred T. Ley & Co., 269 Mass. 272, 168 N.E. 812 (1929)—§ 23:4
- Escobedo v. State of Ill., 378 U.S. 478, 84 S. Ct. 1758, 12 L. Ed. 2d 977, 4 Ohio Misc. 197, 32 Ohio Op. 2d 31 (1964)—§ 1:9, 27:3
- Espeignnette v. Gene Tierney Co., Inc., 43 F.3d 1, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 94 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 26:24
- Estes v. Aaron, 227 Mass. 96, 116 N.E. 392 (1917)—§ 25:5

TABLE OF CASES

- Estes v. State of Tex., 381 U.S. 532, 85 S. Ct. 1628, 14 L. Ed. 2d 543 (1965)—§ 2:6
- Evangelio v. Metropolitan Bottling Co., 339 Mass. 177, 158 N.E.2d 342 (1959)—§ 9:3, 17:8
- Evans v. Multicon Const. Corp., 6 Mass. App. Ct. 291, 375 N.E.2d 338 (1978)—§ 34:3
- Everson v. Casualty Co. of America, 208 Mass. 214, 94 N.E. 459 (1911)—§ 19:3, 19:7, 19:13
- Ex parte—see name of party
- F**
- Fahey v. Rockwell Graphic Systems, Inc., 20 Mass. App. Ct. 642, 482 N.E.2d 519 (1985)—§ 21:12, 24:5, 25:7, 29:13
- Fahy v. State of Conn., 375 U.S. 85, 84 S. Ct. 229, 11 L. Ed. 2d 171 (1963)—§ 28:9
- Fain v. Fitzhenry-Guptill Co., 335 Mass. 6, 138 N.E.2d 200 (1956)—§ 2:31
- Fairfield v. City of Salem, 213 Mass. 296, 100 N.E. 542 (1913)—§ 33:6
- Falden v. Crook, 342 Mass. 173, 172 N.E.2d 686 (1961)—§ 9:1, 17:7, 17:29
- Falk v. Carlton, 270 Mass. 213, 170 N.E. 51 (1930)—§ 35:1
- Falk v. Falk, 279 Mass. 530, 181 N.E. 715 (1932)—§ 12:7
- Fall River Sav. Bank v. Callahan, 18 Mass. App. Ct. 76, 463 N.E.2d 555 (1984)—§ 24:15
- Fanaras Enterprises, Inc. v. Doane, 423 Mass. 121, 666 N.E.2d 1003 (1996)—§ 1:2
- Faretta v. California, 422 U.S. 806, 95 S. Ct. 2525, 45 L. Ed. 2d 562 (1975)—§ 1:16
- Farnham v. Lenox Motor Car Co., 229 Mass. 478, 118 N.E. 874 (1918)—§ 32:1
- Farnum v. Pitcher, 151 Mass. 470, 24 N.E. 590 (1890)—§ 36:5
- Farrell v. City of Boston, 161 Mass. 106, 36 N.E. 751 (1894)—§ 14:12
- Farrell v. Weitz, 160 Mass. 288, 35 N.E. 783 (1894)—§ 25:1, 25:40
- Fassas v. First Bank & Trust Co. of Chelmsford, 353 Mass. 628, 233 N.E.2d 924 (1968)—§ 38:2
- Fauci v. Mulready, 337 Mass. 532, 150 N.E.2d 286 (1958)—§ 22:4, 22:5
- Faulkner v. J. H. Corcoran & Co., 342 Mass. 94, 172 N.E.2d 94 (1961)—§ 16:12
- Fay v. Guynon, 131 Mass. 31 (1881)—§ 12:9
- Fechtor v. Fechtor, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 859, 534 N.E.2d 1 (1989)—§ 24:4, 24:19
- Federal Nat. Bank v. O'Keefe, 267 Mass. 75, 165 N.E. 897 (1929)—§ 35:2, 35:8
- Feeley v. Baer, 424 Mass. 875, 679 N.E.2d 180 (1997)—§ 32:7
- Fegan v. Quinlan, 256 Mass. 10, 152 N.E. 97 (1926)—§ 14:4
- Feins v. Ralby, 245 Mass. 228, 139 N.E. 530, 28 A.L.R. 511 (1923)—§ 29:24
- Feliciano v. DuBois, 846 F. Supp. 1033 (D. Mass. 1994)—§ 3:11
- Fellows, Gamage Co. v. Jackman, 296 Mass. 570, 6 N.E.2d 826 (1937)—§ 26:4

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Feltch v. General Rental Co., 383 Mass. 603, 421 N.E.2d 67, 25 A.L.R.4th 107 (1981)—§ 17:5
- Fenelon v. Fenelon, 244 Mass. 14, 138 N.E. 334 (1923)—§ 16:9
- Ferris v. Ray Taxi Service Co., 259 Mass. 401, 156 N.E. 538 (1927)—§ 26:32
- Ferriter v. Borthwick, 346 Mass. 391, 193 N.E.2d 335 (1963)—§ 16:1, 16:7
- Fialkow v. DeVoe Motors, Inc., 359 Mass. 569, 270 N.E.2d 798 (1971)—§ 31:1
- Fidelity & Cas. Co. of New York v. Huse & Carleton, 272 Mass. 448, 172 N.E. 590, 72 A.L.R. 1143 (1930)—§ 37:1
- Finance Commission of Boston v. Commissioner of Revenue, 383 Mass. 63, 417 N.E.2d 945 (1981)—§ 15:23
- Finance Commission of City of Boston v. McGrath, 343 Mass. 754, 180 N.E.2d 808 (1962)—§ 8:1, 11:5, 15:23
- Findlay v. Rubin Glass & Mirror Co., 350 Mass. 169, 213 N.E.2d 858 (1966)—§ 26:9
- Fine v. Cohen, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 610, 623 N.E.2d 1134 (1993)—§ 37:8
- Fine v. Com., 312 Mass. 252, 44 N.E.2d 659, 145 A.L.R. 392 (1942)—§ 17:15
- Finer v. Steuer, 255 Mass. 611, 152 N.E. 220 (1926)—§ 17:6, 17:21, 25:1
- Finkelman v. Kaufman, 337 Mass. 770, 150 N.E.2d 285 (1958)—§ 3:3
- Finlay v. Eastern Racing Ass'n, 308 Mass. 20, 30 N.E.2d 859 (1941)—§ 16:4
- Finn v. Peters, 340 Mass. 622, 165 N.E.2d 896 (1960)—§ 26:24
- Finnegan v. Checker Taxi Co., 300 Mass. 62, 14 N.E.2d 127 (1938)—§ 25:31
- Finnegan v. Fall River Gasworks Co., 159 Mass. 311, 34 N.E. 523 (1893)—§ 24:16, 25:1, 25:37
- Finney v. Madico, Inc., 42 Mass. App. Ct. 46, 674 N.E.2d 655 (1997)—§ 3:16
- Fiorentino v. A. E. Staley Mfg. Co., 11 Mass. App. Ct. 428, 416 N.E.2d 998 (1981)—§ 26:24
- First Nat. Bank of Boston v. Brink, 372 Mass. 257, 361 N.E.2d 406 (1977)—§ 9:9
- Fisher v. Ford, 232 Mass. 56, 121 N.E. 529 (1919)—§ 13:12
- Fisher v. Swartz, 333 Mass. 265, 130 N.E.2d 575 (1955)—§ 22:10, 25:26
- Fishman v. Brooks, 396 Mass. 643, 487 N.E.2d 1377 (1986)—§ 1:2, 13:18, 24:15, 30:2
- Fitchburg Gas & Elec. Light Co. v. Samuel Evans Const. Co., 338 Mass. 752, 157 N.E.2d 529 (1959)—§ 17:8
- Fitzgerald v. McClymont, 314 Mass. 497, 50 N.E.2d 638 (1943)—§ 26:9
- Fitzgerald v. Williams, 148 Mass. 462, 20 N.E. 100 (1889)—§ 26:19
- Fitzpatrick v. Allen, 410 Mass. 791, 575 N.E.2d 750 (1991)—§ 36:9
- Flagg v. City of Worcester, 62 Mass. 69, 8 Cush. 69 (1851)—§ 6:17

TABLE OF CASES

- Flaherty's Case, 316 Mass. 719, 56 N.E.2d 880 (1944)—§ 24:26
- Flanagan v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 349 Mass. 405, 208 N.E.2d 497 (1965)—§ 25:19
- Flax v. Smith, 20 Mass. App. Ct. 149, 479 N.E.2d 183 (1985)—§ 24:4
- Fleet Nat. Bank of Massachusetts v. Merriam, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 592, 699 N.E.2d 1266 (1998)—§ 38:8
- Fleming v. City of Springfield, 154 Mass. 520, 28 N.E. 910 (1891)—§ 25:15
- Fleming v. Doodlesack, 270 Mass. 271, 169 N.E. 795 (1930)—§ 17:19, 22:14
- Flibotte v. Pennsylvania Truck Lines, Inc., 131 F.3d 21 (1st Cir. 1997)—§ 2:22
- Floccher v. Sirianni, 256 Mass. 210, 152 N.E. 316 (1926)—§ 32:6
- Flood v. Southland Corp., 416 Mass. 62, 616 N.E.2d 1068 (1993)—§ 13:15, 18:7, 25:43, 26:7, 35:1, 35:10
- Florence Sewing Mach. Co. v. Grover & Baker Sewing Mach. Co., 110 Mass. 70, 1872 WL 8866 (1872)—§ 36:6
- Florida v. Royer, 460 U.S. 491, 103 S. Ct. 1319, 75 L. Ed. 2d 229 (1983)—§ 28:12, 28:28
- Florida v. Wells, 495 U.S. 1, 110 S. Ct. 1632, 109 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1990)—§ 28:31
- Flynn v. Barrington, 342 Mass. 189, 172 N.E.2d 593 (1961)—§ 17:28, 19:19
- FMR Corp. v. Boston Edison Co., 415 Mass. 393, 613 N.E.2d 902 (1993)—§ 33:4
- Foley v. Coan, 272 Mass. 207, 172 N.E. 74 (1930)—§ 9:4, 9:5
- Foley v. Foley, 27 Mass. App. Ct. 221, 537 N.E.2d 158 (1989)—§ 30:8
- Foley v. Hotel Touraine Co., 326 Mass. 742, 96 N.E.2d 698 (1951)—§ 14:1, 24:6
- Foley v. Lowell Div. of Dist. Court Dept. of Trial Court, 398 Mass. 800, 501 N.E.2d 1151 (1986)—§ 4:4
- Foley v. Polaroid Corp., 381 Mass. 545, 413 N.E.2d 711 (1980)—§ 3:9
- Foman v. Davis, 371 U.S. 178, 83 S. Ct. 227, 9 L. Ed. 2d 222 (1962)—§ 3:2
- Fontaine v. Ebtec Corp., 415 Mass. 309, 613 N.E.2d 881 (1993)—§ 33:12, 38:8
- Food Specialties, Inc. v. John C. Dowd, Inc., 339 Mass. 735, 162 N.E.2d 276 (1959)—§ 29:3
- Foote v. Process Equipment Co., 353 Mass. 755, 231 N.E.2d 574 (1967)—§ 3:3
- Forcier v. Hopkins, 329 Mass. 668, 110 N.E.2d 126 (1953)—§ 13:15, 36:5
- Foreign Car Center, Inc. v. Salem Suede, Inc., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 15, 660 N.E.2d 687 (1996)—§ 8:5, 18:2, 25:10, 29:3
- Foss v. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, 247 Mass. 10, 141 N.E. 498 (1923)—§ 16:13
- Foster v. Bartolomeo, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 592, 581 N.E.2d 1033 (1991)—§ 33:1
- Foster from Gloucester, Inc. v. City Council of Gloucester, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 284, 407 N.E.2d 363 (1980)—§ 17:13

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Foster v. Hall, 29 Mass. 89, 12 Pick. 89 (1831)—§ 15:12-15:14
- Foster Mfg. Co. v. Cutter-Tower Co., 215 Mass. 136, 101 N.E. 1083 (1913)—§ 22:2
- Foster v. Shubert Holding Co., 316 Mass. 470, 55 N.E.2d 772 (1944)—§ 26:4
- Foster v. U. S., 340 F. Supp. 1311 (D. Mass. 1972)—§ 1:13
- Foster v. Worthing, 146 Mass. 607, 16 N.E. 572 (1888)—§ 13:6
- Fourth Street Pub, Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co., 28 Mass. App. Ct. 157, 547 N.E.2d 935 (1989)—§ 24:17
- Fowle v. Child, 164 Mass. 210, 41 N.E. 291 (1895)—§ 29:1
- Fox v. F & J Gattozzi Corp., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 581, 672 N.E.2d 547 (1996)—§ 32:8
- Framingham Homes v. Dietz, 312 Mass. 471, 45 N.E.2d 381 (1942)—§ 16:4
- Framingham, Town of v. Department of Public Utilities, 355 Mass. 138, 244 N.E.2d 281 (1969)—§ 24:22, 25:37
- Francesconi v. Planning Bd. of Wakefield, 345 Mass. 390, 187 N.E.2d 807 (1963)—§ 10:6
- Franchi v. Stella, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 251, 676 N.E.2d 56 (1997)—§ 38:10
- Frank Cooke, Inc. v. Hurwitz, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 99, 406 N.E.2d 678 (1980)—§ 9:9
- Frank v. U. S., 395 U.S. 147, 89 S. Ct. 1503, 23 L. Ed. 2d 162 (1969)—§ 5:13
- Frankel v. Frankel, 173 Mass. 214, 53 N.E. 398 (1899)—§ 5:2
- Franklin Park Lumber Co. v. Huie-Hodge Lumber Co., 246 Mass. 157, 140 N.E. 810 (1923)—§ 2:31
- Franklin Sav. Bank v. Inhabitants of Framingham, 212 Mass. 92, 98 N.E. 925 (1912)—§ 26:28
- Franks v. Delaware, 438 U.S. 154, 98 S. Ct. 2674, 57 L. Ed. 2d 667 (1978)—§ 28:32, 28:34
- Frazier v. Cupp, 394 U.S. 731, 89 S. Ct. 1420, 22 L. Ed. 2d 684 (1969)—§ 7:2, 28:28
- Freeman v. Freeman, 238 Mass. 150, 130 N.E. 220 (1921)—§ 12:9, 12:10
- Freeman v. Travelers' Ins. Co. of Hartford, 144 Mass. 572, 12 N.E. 372 (1887)—§ 9:8
- Freitas v. Olson & Appleby, Inc., 4 Mass. App. Ct. 801, 345 N.E.2d 923 (1976)—§ 34:5, 34:7
- French v. French, 80 Mass. 186, 14 Gray 186 (1860)—§ 12:7, 12:10
- Frick Co. v. New England Insulation Co., 347 Mass. 461, 198 N.E.2d 433 (1964)—§ 23:3
- Friedman v. Berthiaume, 303 Mass. 159, 21 N.E.2d 261 (1939)—§ 17:6
- Friedman v. Globe Newspaper Co., 38 Mass. App. Ct. 923, 646 N.E.2d 159 (1995)—§ 3:13
- Frizado v. Frizado, 420 Mass. 592, 651 N.E.2d 1206 (1995)—§ 6:1, 9:3
- Frizzell v. Wes Pine Millwork, Inc., 4 Mass. App. Ct. 710, 358 N.E.2d 447 (1976)—§ 25:24
- Frye v. U.S., 293 F. 1013, 34 A.L.R. 145 (App. D.C. 1923)—§ 24:26, 29:6

TABLE OF CASES

- Ft. Payne Coal & Iron Co. v. Webster, 163 Mass. 134, 39 N.E. 786 (1895)—§ 26:27
- Fuller v. Home Indem. Co., 318 Mass. 37, 60 N.E.2d 1 (1945)—§ 17:24
- Fusco v. General Motors Corp., 11 F.3d 259, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 677, 28 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 342 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 19:12, 29:5
- Fusco v. Rocky Mountain I Investments Ltd. Partnership, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 441, 677 N.E.2d 1165 (1997)—§ 38:2
- Fuss v. Fuss, 372 Mass. 64, 368 N.E.2d 271 (1977)—§ 38:7
- F.W. Stock & Sons v. Dellapenna, 217 Mass. 503, 105 N.E. 378 (1914)—§ 29:16
- F.W. Webb Co. v. Averett, 422 Mass. 625, 664 N.E.2d 442 (1996)—§ 32:8, 38:10
- G**
- G & B Associates, Inc. v. City of Springfield, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 51, 653 N.E.2d 203 (1995)—§ 38:10
- Gage v. Campbell, 131 Mass. 566 (1881)—§ 22:10
- Gagnon, In re, 228 Mass. 334, 117 N.E. 321, 21 ALR 1528 (1917)—§ 19:6
- Gagnon v. Scarpelli, 411 U.S. 778, 93 S. Ct. 1756, 36 L. Ed. 2d 656, 71 Ohio Op. 2d 279 (1973)—§ 1:8
- Gahn v. Leary, 318 Mass. 425, 61 N.E.2d 844 (1945)—§ 16:8
- Galdston v. McCarthy, 302 Mass. 36, 18 N.E.2d 331 (1938)—§ 17:9
- Gallagher v. Stop & Shop, Inc., 332 Mass. 560, 126 N.E.2d 190 (1955)—§ 26:4
- Galvin v. Welsh Mfg. Co., 382 Mass. 340, 416 N.E.2d 183 (1981)—§ 35:1
- Gambale v. Com., 355 Mass. 394, 245 N.E.2d 246 (1969)—§ 15:4
- Gannett v. Boston & M.R.R., 238 Mass. 125, 130 N.E. 183 (1921)—§ 10:6
- Gannon v. Summerfield Co., 323 Mass. 25, 80 N.E.2d 51 (1948)—§ 26:4
- Gannon's Case, 352 Mass. 568, 227 N.E.2d 352 (1967)—§ 24:28
- Garabedian v. Com., 336 Mass. 119, 142 N.E.2d 777 (1957)—§ 5:4, 5:11, 5:12
- Garber v. Levine, 250 Mass. 485, 146 N.E. 21 (1925)—§ 26:22
- Garcia v. Kusan, Inc., 39 Mass. App. Ct. 322, 655 N.E.2d 1290, 103 Ed. Law Rep. 1207 (1995)—§ 3:16
- Gardner v. Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 347 Mass. 552, 199 N.E.2d 186 (1964)—§ 11:5
- Garner v. U. S., 424 U.S. 648, 96 S. Ct. 1178, 47 L. Ed. 2d 370 (1976)—§ 15:4
- Garrity v. State of N. J., 385 U.S. 493, 87 S. Ct. 616, 17 L. Ed. 2d 562 (1967)—§ 27:5
- Garrity v. United Airlines, Inc., 421 Mass. 55, 653 N.E.2d 173 (1995)—§ 3:16
- Garvey v. Wesson, 258 Mass. 48, 154 N.E. 516 (1926)—§ 9:10
- Garweth Corp. v. Boston Edison Co., 415 Mass. 303, 613 N.E.2d 92 (1993)—§ 33:4

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Gault, Application of, 387 U.S. 1, 87 S. Ct. 1428, 18 L. Ed. 2d 527, 40 Ohio Op. 2d 378 (1967)—§ 1:8, 4:11, 25:3
- Gauntlett v. Medical Parameters, Inc., 10 Mass. App. Ct. 88, 405 N.E.2d 1003 (1980)—§ 14:7
- Gazianis v. Town of Clinton, 350 Mass. 758, 212 N.E.2d 854 (1965)—§ 24:13
- G.E. Lothrop Theatres Co. v. Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. of Boston, 290 Mass. 189, 195 N.E. 305 (1935)—§ 16:12
- Geary v. Stevenson, 169 Mass. 23, 47 N.E. 508 (1897)—§ 29:20
- G.E.B. v. S.R.W., 422 Mass. 158, 661 N.E.2d 646 (1996)—§ 18:1, 25:1
- Geders v. U.S., 425 U.S. 80, 96 S. Ct. 1330, 47 L. Ed. 2d 592 (1976)—§ 1:10
- Geffen v. Paletz, 312 Mass. 48, 43 N.E.2d 133 (1942)—§ 38:1
- General Elec. Co. v. Board of Assessors of Lynn, 393 Mass. 591, 472 N.E.2d 1329 (1984)—§ 24:7, 24:16, 26:3
- General Elec. Co. v. Joiner, 522 U.S. 136, 118 S. Ct. 512, 139 L. Ed. 2d 508, 48 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1 (1997)—§ 24:26
- General Elec. Co. v. Joiner, 522 U.S. 136, 118 S.Ct. 512, 139 L.Ed.2d 508 (1997)—§ 29:6
- General Outdoor Advertising Co. v. Department of Public Works, 289 Mass. 149, 193 N.E. 799 (1935)—§ 17:13
- Genova v. Genova, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 647, 554 N.E.2d 1221 (1990)—§ 25:2
- Gentile, Petition of, 339 Mass. 319, 159 N.E.2d 86 (1959)—§ 16:4
- George v. George, 186 Mass. 75, 71 N.E. 85 (1904)—§ 25:21
- Georgia v. McCollum, 505 U.S. 42, 112 S. Ct. 2348, 120 L. Ed. 2d 33 (1992)—§ 6:33
- Germain, Ex parte, 258 Mass. 289, 155 N.E. 12, 51 ALR 789 (1927)—§ 17:6, 17:13
- Gerrish v. Sweetser, 21 Mass. 374, 4 Pick. 374 (1826)—§ 26:22
- Gerry v. Worcester Consol. St. Ry. Co., 248 Mass. 559, 143 N.E. 694 (1924)—§ 15:24, 15:25, 25:28
- Gertz v. Fitchburg R. Co., 137 Mass. 77 (1884)—§ 13:17
- Gettins v. Kelley, 212 Mass. 171, 98 N.E. 684 (1912)—§ 25:20
- Geupel v. Benson, 704 F. Supp. 312, 9 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 984 (D. Mass. 1989)—§ 3:10
- Giannasca v. Everett Aluminum, Inc., 13 Mass. App. Ct. 208, 431 N.E.2d 596 (1982)—§ 30:2
- Giannetti v. Thomas, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 960, 591 N.E.2d 687 (1992)—§ 38:8
- Gibbons v. Denoncourt, 297 Mass. 448, 9 N.E.2d 633 (1937)—§ 2:31
- Gibson v. Com., 381 Mass. 372, 409 N.E.2d 741 (1980)—§ 4:3
- Gideon v. Wainwright, 372 U.S. 335, 83 S. Ct. 792, 9 L. Ed. 2d 799, 23 Ohio Op. 2d 258, 93 A.L.R.2d 733 (1963)—§ 1:8, 1:16, 4:12, 27:3
- Gidwani v. Wasserman, 373 Mass. 162, 365 N.E.2d 827 (1977)—§ 33:5
- Gifford v. Gifford, 244 Mass. 302, 138 N.E. 550 (1923)—§ 12:10, 25:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Gilbert v. California, 388 U.S. 263, 87 S. Ct. 1951, 18 L. Ed. 2d 1178 (1967)—§ 1:9, 28:3, 28:4
- Gilbert v. Merrimac Development Corp., 333 Mass. 758, 133 N.E.2d 491 (1956)—§ 16:5
- Gilday v. Com., 355 Mass. 799, 247 N.E.2d 396 (1969)—§ 13:15
- Giles v. Giles, 204 Mass. 383, 90 N.E. 595 (1910)—§ 25:21
- Giligian v. New England Truck Co., 265 Mass. 51, 163 N.E. 651 (1928)—§ 17:3
- Gill v. North Shore Radiological Associates, Inc., 385 Mass. 180, 430 N.E.2d 1210 (1982)—§ 38:5
- Gill v. Northshore Radiological Associates, Inc., 10 Mass. App. Ct. 885, 409 N.E.2d 248 (1980)—§ 24:18
- Gillard's Case, 244 Mass. 47, 138 N.E. 384 (1923)—§ 17:13
- Gillespie v. Bopp, 225 Mass. 534, 114 N.E. 731 (1917)—§ 9:9
- Gillet v. Shaw, 217 Mass. 59, 104 N.E. 719 (1914)—§ 26:27
- Gishen v. Dura Corp., 362 Mass. 177, 285 N.E.2d 117 (1972)—§ 23:7
- Glassman v. Barron, 277 Mass. 376, 178 N.E. 628 (1931)—§ 25:7
- Glazier v. Andrews, 349 Mass. 417, 208 N.E.2d 821 (1965)—§ 13:2
- Glennen v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 207 Mass. 497, 93 N.E. 700 (1911)—§ 29:4
- Glidden v. Terranova, 12 Mass. App. Ct. 597, 427 N.E.2d 1169 (1981)—§ 24:15
- Glines v. Berry Box & Package Co., 248 Mass. 518, 143 N.E. 344 (1924)—§ 35:10
- Globe Newspaper Co. v. Police Com'r of Boston, 419 Mass. 852, 648 N.E.2d 419 (1995)—§ 15:25
- Globe Newspaper Co. v. Superior Court for Norfolk County, 457 U.S. 596, 102 S. Ct. 2613, 73 L. Ed. 2d 248 (1982)—§ 2:4, 2:6
- Glover v. Callahan, 299 Mass. 55, 12 N.E.2d 194 (1937)—§ 25:10
- Glovin v. Eagle Clothing Co., 247 Mass. 215, 142 N.E. 80 (1924)—§ 13:1
- G.M. Abodeely Ins. Agency, Inc. v. Commerce Ins. Co., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 274, 669 N.E.2d 787 (1996)—§ 37:6
- Go-Bart Importing Co. v. U.S., 282 U.S. 344, 51 S. Ct. 153, 75 L. Ed. 374 (1931)—§ 28:27
- Godard v. Babson-Dow Mfg. Co., 319 Mass. 345, 65 N.E.2d 555 (1946)—§ 5:2
- Godfrey v. Old Colony St. Ry. Co., 223 Mass. 419, 111 N.E. 878 (1916)—§ 18:1, 18:6, 29:14
- Goffredo v. Mercedes-Benz Truck Co., 402 Mass. 97, 520 N.E.2d 1315 (1988)—§ 9:3
- Gold v. Marshall, 260 Mass. 492, 157 N.E. 699 (1927)—§ 25:2
- Goldberg v. Norton Co., 335 Mass. 605, 141 N.E.2d 377 (1957)—§ 9:9
- Goldman v. Ashkins, 266 Mass. 374, 165 N.E. 513 (1929)—§ 2:23
- Goldman v. Mahony, 354 Mass. 705, 242 N.E.2d 405 (1968)—§ 35:3
- Goldstein v. D'Arcy, 201 Mass. 312, 87 N.E. 584 (1909)—§ 9:2
- Goldstein v. Gontarz, 364 Mass. 800, 309 N.E.2d 196 (1974)—§ 7:2, 19:13, 26:25, 29:24

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Gompers v. Finnell, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 91, 616 N.E.2d 490 (1993)—§ 24:15, 24:20, 25:33
- Goode v. Riley, 153 Mass. 585, 28 N.E. 228 (1891)—§ 9:5
- Gora v. Neapolitan Ice Cream Co., 259 Mass. 463, 156 N.E. 717 (1927)—§ 10:3
- Gordon v. City of Medford, 331 Mass. 119, 117 N.E.2d 284 (1954)—§ 14:3
- Gordon v. First Universalist Society of Marlborough, 217 Mass. 30, 104 N.E. 448 (1914)—§ 25:5
- Gordon v. Guernsey, 316 Mass. 106, 55 N.E.2d 27 (1944)—§ 10:6
- Gordon v. Parmelee, 81 Mass. 413, 15 Gray 413 (1860)—§ 9:3
- Gore v. Daniel O’Connell’s Sons, Inc., 17 Mass. App. Ct. 645, 461 N.E.2d 256 (1984)—§ 10:6
- Gorham v. Moor, 197 Mass. 522, 84 N.E. 436 (1908)—§ 24:9
- Gossman v. Rosenberg, 237 Mass. 122, 129 N.E. 424 (1921)—§ 15:14
- Gould v. Kramer, 253 Mass. 433, 149 N.E. 142 (1925)—§ 21:3, 22:6
- Gouled v. U.S., 255 U.S. 298, 41 S. Ct. 261, 65 L. Ed. 647 (1921)—§ 28:28
- Grace and Nino, Inc. v. Orlando, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 111, 668 N.E.2d 864 (1996)—§ 23:1
- Grace v. Munroe, 280 Mass. 184, 182 N.E. 311 (1932)—§ 8:1
- Grady v. Collins Transp. Co., 341 Mass. 502, 170 N.E.2d 725 (1960)—§ 26:11
- Granby Heights Ass’n, Inc. v. Dean, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 266, 647 N.E.2d 75 (1995)—§ 10:6
- Grand Jury Investigation, Matter of, 407 Mass. 916, 556 N.E.2d 363 (1990)—§ 15:12
- Grant v. Aldermen of Northampton, 316 Mass. 432, 55 N.E.2d 705 (1944)—§ 16:3, 16:4
- Grant v. Lewis/Boyle, Inc., 408 Mass. 269, 557 N.E.2d 1136 (1990)—§ 24:27, 35:1
- Graustein v. Boston & Maine R. R., 317 Mass. 164, 57 N.E.2d 570 (1944)—§ 30:7
- Graustein v. H.P. Hood & Sons, 293 Mass. 207, 200 N.E. 14 (1936)—§ 26:34
- Graves v. R.M. Packer Co., Inc., 45 Mass. App. Ct. 760, 702 N.E.2d 21 (1998)—§ 33:12
- Gray v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 215 Mass. 143, 102 N.E. 71 (1913)—§ 6:17, 6:20, 33:9, 33:11
- Gray v. Kelley, 190 Mass. 184, 76 N.E. 724 (1906)—§ 14:2, 25:20
- Gray v. Maryland, 523 U.S. 185, 118 S. Ct. 1151, 140 L. Ed. 2d 294, 48 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 583 (1998)—§ 27:10
- Great Northern Industries, Inc. v. Hartford Acc. and Indem. Co., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 686, 666 N.E.2d 1320 (1996)—§ 16:7
- Greeley v. Jameson, 265 Mass. 465, 164 N.E. 385 (1929)—§ 29:23
- Green v. Crapo, 181 Mass. 55, 62 N.E. 956 (1902)—§ 15:11, 15:12, 15:14
- Green v. Hoffarth, 277 Mass. 508, 178 N.E. 828 (1931)—§ 24:6
- Green v. Manhattanville College, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 76, 661 N.E.2d 123, 106 Ed. Law Rep. 1310 (1996)—§ 2:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Green v. Richmond, 369 Mass. 47, 337 N.E.2d 691 (1975)—§ 18:1
- Green v. Town of Wilmington, 339 Mass. 142, 158 N.E.2d 143 (1959)—§ 16:9
- Greenberg v. Weisman, 345 Mass. 700, 189 N.E.2d 531 (1963)—§ 2:23, 25:27
- Greene v. Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., 255 Mass. 519, 152 N.E. 107 (1926)—§ 18:1, 29:24
- Greene v. Cronin, 314 Mass. 336, 50 N.E.2d 36 (1943)—§ 24:9, 24:30
- Greenery Rehabilitation Group, Inc. et al. v. Antaramian et al., 36 Mass.App.Ct. 73, 628 N.E.2d 1291 (1994); Rules Civ.Proc., Rule 15(b), 43A M.G.L.A.—§ 3:2
- Gregori v. City of Springfield, 348 Mass. 395, 204 N.E.2d 113 (1965)—§ 29:11
- Gregory v. Maine Cent. R. Co., 317 Mass. 636, 59 N.E.2d 471, 159 A.L.R. 714 (1945)—§ 2:7
- Grenda v. Kitchen, 270 Mass. 559, 170 N.E. 619 (1930)—§ 16:7
- Griffin v. California, 380 U.S. 609, 85 S. Ct. 1229, 14 L. Ed. 2d 106, 5 Ohio Misc. 127, 32 Ohio Op. 2d 437 (1965)—§ 26:14, 31:3, 34:4, 35:6
- Griffin v. City of Westfield, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 324, 619 N.E.2d 975 (1993)—§ 10:6, 38:1
- Griffin v. General Motors Corp., 380 Mass. 362, 403 N.E.2d 402, 16 A.L.R.4th 579 (1980)—§ 29:5, 29:6, 33:1, 33:10
- Griffin v. Illinois, 351 U.S. 12, 76 S. Ct. 585, 100 L. Ed. 891, 55 A.L.R.2d 1055 (1956)—§ 2:10
- Griffith v. New England Tel. and Tel. Co., 420 Mass. 365, 649 N.E.2d 766 (1995)—§ 17:8
- Griffiths v. Campbell, 425 Mass. 31, 679 N.E.2d 536 (1997)—§ 32:8
- Grise v. Director of Div. of Employment Sec., 393 Mass. 271, 471 N.E.2d 71 (1984)—§ 9:6
- Groden v. Kelley, 382 Mass. 333, 415 N.E.2d 850 (1981)—§ 25:21
- Grover v. Smead, 295 Mass. 11, 2 N.E.2d 1012 (1936)—§ 22:12
- Grunberg v. Louison, 343 Mass. 729, 180 N.E.2d 802 (1962)—§ 5:2
- Guardianship of—see name of party
- Guerin v. Com., 337 Mass. 264, 149 N.E.2d 220 (1958)—§ 2:10
- Guerin v. Com., 339 Mass. 731, 162 N.E.2d 38 (1959)—§ 1:10
- Guidara & Terenzio v. R. Guastavino Co., 286 Mass. 502, 190 N.E. 716 (1934)—§ 18:7
- Guiffre v. Carapezza, 298 Mass. 458, 11 N.E.2d 433, 125 A.L.R. 1 (1937)—§ 14:2, 14:3
- Guinan v. Famous Players-Lasky Corporation, 267 Mass. 501, 167 N.E. 235 (1929)—§ 2:23, 29:5, 29:22
- Guiney v. Police Com'r of Boston, 411 Mass. 328, 582 N.E.2d 523 (1991)—§ 28:18
- Gulesian v. St. James Amusement Co., 238 Mass. 172, 130 N.E. 212 (1921)—§ 10:3
- Gulf Oil Corp. v. Haufler, 16 Mass. App. Ct. 937, 450 N.E.2d 1096 (1983)—§ 23:1
- Gurman v. Stowe-Woodward, 302 Mass. 442, 19 N.E.2d 717 (1939)—§ 2:29

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Gustafson v. Florida, 414 U.S. 260, 94 S. Ct. 488, 38 L. Ed. 2d 456, 66 Ohio Op. 2d 275 (1973)—§ 28:27
- Gustafson v. Svenson, 373 Mass. 273, 366 N.E.2d 761 (1977)—§ 23:4
- Gynan v. Jeep Corp., 13 Mass. App. Ct. 504, 434 N.E.2d 688 (1982)—§ 24:20
- H**
- H. E. Fletcher Co. v. Com., 350 Mass. 316, 214 N.E.2d 721 (1966)—§ 2:26, 30:5
- Hacker v. Beck, 325 Mass. 594, 91 N.E.2d 832 (1950)—§ 9:9
- Haddock v. Boston & M.R. Co., 85 Mass. 298, 3 Allen 298 (1862)—§ 25:40
- Hahn v. Loker, 229 Mass. 363, 118 N.E. 661 (1918)—§ 1:2, 26:34
- Hale v. Hale, 332 Mass. 329, 125 N.E.2d 142 (1955)—§ 17:5, 17:7, 17:13
- Hall v. Shain, 291 Mass. 506, 197 N.E. 437 (1935)—§ 26:2
- Hall v. Thayer, 105 Mass. 219 (1870)—§ 2:16
- Hallett v. Rimer, 329 Mass. 61, 106 N.E.2d 427 (1952)—§ 26:1
- Hallett v. Town of Wrentham, 398 Mass. 550, 499 N.E.2d 1189 (1986)—§ 35:8
- Halloran v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 211 Mass. 132, 97 N.E. 631 (1912)—§ 19:9
- Halnan v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 296 Mass. 219, 5 N.E.2d 209 (1936)—§ 16:13
- Ham v. South Carolina, 409 U.S. 524, 93 S. Ct. 848, 35 L. Ed. 2d 46 (1973)—§ 6:27
- Hamilton v. Inhabitants of Town of Heath, 246 Mass. 335, 140 N.E. 801 (1923)—§ 19:7
- Hamilton v. State of Ala., 368 U.S. 52, 82 S. Ct. 157, 7 L. Ed. 2d 114 (1961)—§ 1:9
- Hammond v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 211 Mass. 549, 98 N.E. 582 (1912)—§ 30:3
- Hammond v. T.J. Litle and Co., Inc., 809 F. Supp. 156 (D. Mass. 1992)—§ 1:2
- Handrahan v. Red Roof Inns, Inc., 43 Mass. App. Ct. 13, 680 N.E.2d 568 (1997)—§ 30:2, 32:8
- Hanley v. Boston & M.R.R., 286 Mass. 390, 190 N.E. 501 (1934)—§ 24:16
- Hanna v. Shaw, 244 Mass. 57, 138 N.E. 247 (1923)—§ 9:1
- Hanover Ins. Co. v. Talhouni, 413 Mass. 781, 604 N.E.2d 689 (1992)—§ 24:7
- Hanscom v. Malden & Melrose Gaslight Co., 220 Mass. 1, 107 N.E. 426 (1914)—§ 10:2
- Hanson & Parker v. Wittenberg, 205 Mass. 319, 91 N.E. 383 (1910)—§ 33:5
- Hanzes v. Flavio, 234 Mass. 320, 125 N.E. 612 (1920)—§ 17:20
- Harding v. Townsend, 280 Mass. 256, 182 N.E. 369 (1932)—§ 17:21
- Hardy v. Jaeckle, 371 Mass. 573, 358 N.E.2d 769 (1976)—§ 16:9
- Hardy v. Martin, 200 Mass. 548, 86 N.E. 939 (1909)—§ 18:5

TABLE OF CASES

- Hargreaves v. Keogh Storage Co., 250 Mass. 339, 145 N.E. 456 (1924)—§ 25:12
- Harlow v. Chin, 405 Mass. 697, 545 N.E.2d 602 (1989)—§ 9:9, 24:5, 30:4, 35:3
- Harmon v. Old Colony R. Co., 168 Mass. 377, 47 N.E. 100 (1897)—§ 24:12
- Harpel v. Craig, 327 Mass. 229, 97 N.E.2d 741 (1951)—§ 10:4, 10:6
- Harriman v. Reading & L. St. Ry. Co., 173 Mass. 28, 53 N.E. 156 (1899)—§ 26:11
- Harrington v. Border City Mfg. Co., 240 Mass. 170, 132 N.E. 721, 18 A.L.R. 610 (1921)—§ 29:4
- Harrington v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 229 Mass. 421, 118 N.E. 880, 2 A.L.R. 1057 (1918)—§ 2:16, 2:17, 24:4, 24:5
- Harrington v. Metropolitan Transit Authority, 345 Mass. 371, 187 N.E.2d 818 (1963)—§ 26:4
- Harrington v. Worcester, L. & S. St. R. Co., 157 Mass. 579, 32 N.E. 955 (1893)—§ 12:12, 20:3, 36:1, 36:9
- Harris v. Commissioner of Correction, 409 Mass. 472, 567 N.E.2d 906 (1991)—§ 11:1
- Harris v. New York, 401 U.S. 222, 91 S. Ct. 643, 28 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1971)—§ 25:10, 26:20, 27:8
- Harrison v. Boston Financial Data Services, Inc., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 133, 638 N.E.2d 41 (1994)—§ 9:2
- Harrison v. Sears, Roebuck and Co., 981 F.2d 25, 37 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 813 (1st Cir. 1992)—§ 18:2, 18:6, 19:11
- Harrison v. U. S., 392 U.S. 219, 88 S. Ct. 2008, 20 L. Ed. 2d 1047 (1968)—§ 15:6
- Hart v. Morris & Co., 259 Mass. 211, 156 N.E. 15 (1927)—§ 34:5
- Hartmann v. Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 323 Mass. 56, 80 N.E.2d 16 (1948)—§ 9:3
- Harvard Trust Co. v. City of Cambridge, 270 Mass. 403, 169 N.E. 74 (1930)—§ 14:7, 24:30
- Hasey v. City of Boston, 228 Mass. 516, 117 N.E. 827 (1917)—§ 25:20, 30:10
- Hastings & Sons Pub. Co. v. City Treasurer of Lynn, 374 Mass. 812, 375 N.E.2d 299, 100 A.L.R.3d 689 (1978)—§ 15:25
- Hatch v. Fuller, 131 Mass. 574 (1881)—§ 25:14
- Hathaway v. Checker Taxi Co., 321 Mass. 406, 73 N.E.2d 603 (1947)—§ 35:3
- Hatt v. Nay, 144 Mass. 186, 10 N.E. 807 (1887)—§ 29:20
- Hauffer v. Com., 372 Mass. 527, 362 N.E.2d 916 (1977)—§ 29:11
- Hawco v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 398 Mass. 1006, 499 N.E.2d 295 (1986)—§ 6:3, 37:8
- Hayes v. Pitts-Kimball Co., 183 Mass. 262, 67 N.E. 249 (1903)—§ 25:4, 25:19
- Hayward v. Cain, 105 Mass. 213, 1870 WL 6945 (1870)—§ 33:9
- H.C. Girard Co. v. Lamoureux, 227 Mass. 277, 116 N.E. 572 (1917)—§ 17:12
- H.D. Watts Co. v. American Bond & Mortgage Co., 267 Mass. 541, 166 N.E. 713, 84 A.L.R. 12 (1929)—§ 33:1, 33:10

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Heacock v. Heacock, 402 Mass. 21, 520 N.E.2d 151 (1988)—§ 38:2
- Heard v. Pierce, 62 Mass. 338, 8 Cush. 338 (1851)—§ 5:9
- Heina v. Broadway Fruit Market, 304 Mass. 608, 24 N.E.2d 510 (1939)—§ 35:6
- Henderson v. Morgan, 426 U.S. 637, 96 S. Ct. 2253, 49 L. Ed. 2d 108 (1976)—§ 4:4
- Henrickson v. Drewrys Limited U. S. A., Inc., 349 Mass. 679, 212 N.E.2d 247 (1965)—§ 6:31
- Henry F. Michell Co. v. Fitzgerald, 353 Mass. 318, 231 N.E.2d 373 (1967)—§ 10:3, 10:6
- Henry J. Perkins Co. v. City of Springfield, 248 Mass. 447, 143 N.E. 329 (1924)—§ 29:3
- Henry v. Mansfield Beauty Academy, Inc., 353 Mass. 507, 233 N.E.2d 22 (1968)—§ 17:15
- Herman v. Fine, 314 Mass. 67, 49 N.E.2d 597 (1943)—§ 9:8, 17:23, 26:4
- Hermanson v. Seppala, 272 Mass. 197, 172 N.E. 87 (1930)—§ 17:9
- Hernandez v. New York, 500 U.S. 352, 111 S. Ct. 1859, 114 L. Ed. 2d 395 (1991)—§ 6:35
- Herridge v. Board of Registration in Medicine, 420 Mass. 154, 648 N.E.2d 745 (1995)—§ 15:15
- Herson v. New Boston Garden Corp., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 779, 667 N.E.2d 907 (1996)—§ 25:28, 26:27
- Herwitz v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 353 Mass. 594, 233 N.E.2d 726 (1968)—§ 18:6, 19:8
- Hess v. Boston Elevated Ry., 304 Mass. 535, 24 N.E.2d 550 (1939)—§ 2:17, 34:3
- Hester v. U.S., 265 U.S. 57, 44 S. Ct. 445, 68 L. Ed. 898 (1924)—§ 28:10
- Hotel v. Messier's Diner, Inc., 352 Mass. 140, 223 N.E.2d 922 (1967)—§ 25:13, 26:14, 26:27
- Hewitt v. Taunton St. Ry. Co., 167 Mass. 483, 46 N.E. 106 (1897)—§ 24:9
- Heyman v. Knirk, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 946, 626 N.E.2d 5 (1993)—§ 24:17
- Hibernia Sav. Bank v. Bomba, 35 Mass. App. Ct. 378, 620 N.E.2d 787 (1993)—§ 26:3, 26:4
- Hicks v. H.B. Church Truck Service Co., 259 Mass. 272, 156 N.E. 254 (1927)—§ 32:1, 32:3
- Hietala v. Boston & A.R.R., 295 Mass. 186, 3 N.E.2d 377 (1936)—§ 35:5
- Higgins v. Delta Elevator Service Corp., 45 Mass. App. Ct. 643, 700 N.E.2d 833 (1998)—§ 24:26, 29:6
- Higgins v. Pratt, 316 Mass. 700, 56 N.E.2d 595 (1944)—§ 12:12
- Highland Foundry Co. v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 199 Mass. 403, 85 N.E. 437 (1908)—§ 36:8
- Hill v. Associated Transport, Inc., 345 Mass. 55, 185 N.E.2d 642 (1962)—§ 35:7
- Hill v. Crompton, 119 Mass. 376 (1876)—§ 9:8
- Hiller v. American Tel. & Tel. Co., 324 Mass. 24, 84 N.E.2d 548 (1949)—§ 16:5
- Hillery v. Hillery, 342 Mass. 371, 173 N.E.2d 269 (1961)—§ 26:16

TABLE OF CASES

- Hilton v. McDonald, 173 Mass. 124, 53 N.E. 208 (1899)—§ 36:2
- Hinckley v. Perrin, 253 Mass. 527, 149 N.E. 320 (1925)—§ 6:15
- Hindle v. Healy, 204 Mass. 48, 90 N.E. 511 (1910)—§ 22:2
- Hinds v. Bowen, 268 Mass. 55, 167 N.E. 332 (1929)—§ 26:11
- Hoar v. Tilden, 178 Mass. 157, 59 N.E. 641 (1901)—§ 15:11, 15:12
- Hoban v. Trustees of New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 326 Mass. 566, 95 N.E.2d 651 (1950)—§ 26:10
- Hodgson v. Mahoney, 460 F.2d 326 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 15:4
- Hoffman v. U. S., 341 U.S. 479, 71 S. Ct. 814, 95 L. Ed. 1118 (1951)—§ 15:4
- Hogan v. Coleman, 326 Mass. 770, 96 N.E.2d 864 (1951)—§ 35:5
- Holbrook v. Seagrave, 228 Mass. 26, 116 N.E. 889 (1917)—§ 12:13
- Holcombe v. Hopkins, 314 Mass. 113, 49 N.E.2d 722 (1943)—§ 2:31
- Holiver v. Department of Public Works, 333 Mass. 18, 127 N.E.2d 790 (1955)—§ 17:19
- Hollingsworth & Vose Co. v. Foxborough Water-Supply Dist., 171 Mass. 450, 50 N.E. 1037 (1898)—§ 3:12
- Holloway v. Arkansas, 435 U.S. 475, 98 S. Ct. 1173, 55 L. Ed. 2d 426 (1978)—§ 1:25
- Holloway v. Arkansas (1978)—§ 1:13
- Holmes v. Hunt, 122 Mass. 505 (1877)—§ 9:9
- Holmes v. Turner's Falls Lumber Co., 150 Mass. 535, 23 N.E. 305 (1890)—§ 26:28
- Holmquist v. Starr, 402 Mass. 92, 521 N.E.2d 721 (1988)—§ 3:2
- Holt v. County Broadcasting Corp., 343 Mass. 363, 178 N.E.2d 589 (1961)—§ 35:11, 37:6
- Holton v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 303 Mass. 242, 21 N.E.2d 251 (1939)—§ 24:14
- Holyoke, City of v. Hadley Water-Power Co., 174 Mass. 424, 54 N.E. 889 (1899)—§ 22:3
- Holyoke Nat. Bank v. Kane, 348 Mass. 786, 204 N.E.2d 500 (1965)—§ 23:2
- Hooten v. Barnard, 137 Mass. 36, 1884 WL 10533 (1884)—§ 33:4
- Hooton v. G.F. Redmond & Co., 237 Mass. 508, 130 N.E. 107 (1921)—§ 3:17
- Hopkins v. Murphy, 233 Mass. 476, 124 N.E. 252, 13 A.L.R. 816 (1919)—§ 16:10
- Hopping v. Whirlaway, Inc., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 121, 637 N.E.2d 866 (1994)—§ 38:10
- Horan v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 237 Mass. 245, 129 N.E. 355 (1921)—§ 2:26, 30:10
- Horowitz v. Bokron, 337 Mass. 739, 151 N.E.2d 480 (1958)—§ 2:23, 8:1, 19:3, 19:8, 26:11, 35:1
- Horta v. Sullivan, 4 F.3d 2, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 508 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:16, 25:1
- Hoshor-Platt Co. v. Miller, 238 Mass. 518, 131 N.E. 310 (1921)—§ 37:6
- Hough v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 262 Mass. 91, 159 N.E. 526 (1928)—§ 18:2
- Household Engineers v. Ryder, 277 Mass. 523, 178 N.E. 824 (1931)—§ 32:7

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Household Fuel Corp. v. Hamacher, 331 Mass. 653, 121 N.E.2d 846 (1954)—§ 25:27, 26:8
- Hovhanesian v. New York Life Ins. Co., 310 Mass. 626, 39 N.E.2d 423, 138 A.L.R. 1369 (1942)—§ 25:2
- Howard, In re Extradition of, 996 F.2d 1320 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:8
- Howe v. City of Boston, 311 Mass. 278, 41 N.E.2d 1 (1942)—§ 19:3
- Howe v. Howe, 99 Mass. 88 (1868)—§ 9:9
- Howe v. Howe, 199 Mass. 598, 85 N.E. 945 (1908)—§ 26:11
- Howe v. Marshall Contractors, Inc., 38 Mass. App. Ct. 981, 651 N.E.2d 1245 (1995)—§ 24:4
- Howe v. Prokop, 21 Mass. App. Ct. 919, 484 N.E.2d 1029 (1985)—§ 16:7
- Howe v. Town of Ware, 330 Mass. 487, 115 N.E.2d 455 (1953)—§ 22:1, 22:2
- Hoy v. Morris, 79 Mass. 519, 13 Gray 519 (1859)—§ 15:13
- H.S. Gere & Sons, Inc. v. Frey, 400 Mass. 326, 509 N.E.2d 271 (1987)—§ 2:5
- Hub Const. Co. v. Dudley Wood Works Co., 274 Mass. 493, 175 N.E. 48 (1931)—§ 25:5
- Huber v. Huber, 408 Mass. 495, 561 N.E.2d 863 (1990)—§ 30:11
- Hubert v. Melrose-Wakefield Hosp. Ass'n, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 172, 661 N.E.2d 1347 (1996)—§ 7:4
- Hubley v. Lilley, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 468, 552 N.E.2d 573 (1990)—§ 13:7
- Hudon v. The First Safe Deposit National Bank of New Bedford, 24 Mass. App. Dec. 1 (1962)—§ 33:4
- Hudson Real Estate Co. v. Tower, 161 Mass. 10, 36 N.E. 680 (1894)—§ 25:5
- Huebener v. Childs, 180 Mass. 483, 62 N.E. 729 (1902)—§ 25:21, 30:9
- Hughes v. Williams, 229 Mass. 467, 118 N.E. 914 (1918)—§ 9:9
- Hull v. Adams, 286 Mass. 329, 190 N.E. 510 (1934)—§ 10:7
- Hull v. Berkshire St. Ry. Co., 217 Mass. 361, 104 N.E. 747, 5 A.L.R. 1330 (1914)—§ 17:8
- Hull Mun. Lighting Plant v. Massachusetts Mun. Wholesale Elec. Co., 414 Mass. 609, 609 N.E.2d 460 (1993)—§ 11:5, 15:25
- Hultberg v. Truex, 344 Mass. 414, 182 N.E.2d 483 (1962)—§ 26:9
- Hunneman v. Phelps, 199 Mass. 15, 85 N.E. 169 (1908)—§ 13:11
- Hunt v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 201 Mass. 182, 87 N.E. 489 (1909)—§ 16:11
- Hurley v. Com., 188 Mass. 443, 74 N.E. 677 (1905)—§ 5:7, 5:12
- Hurley, Guardianship of, 394 Mass. 554, 476 N.E.2d 941 (1985)—§ 3:2
- Hurwitz v. Bocian, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 365, 670 N.E.2d 408, 30 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 1201 (1996)—§ 26:22
- Hurwitz v. Parkway Country Club, Inc., 343 Mass. 661, 180 N.E.2d 94 (1962)—§ 32:2
- Hussey v. Holloway, 217 Mass. 100, 104 N.E. 471 (1914)—§ 18:7

TABLE OF CASES

Hutchinson v. Boston & M.R.R., 219 Mass. 389, 107 N.E. 271 (1914)—§ 2:27, 26:11
 Hutchinson v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 350 Mass. 188, 214 N.E.2d 57 (1966)—§ 15:18

I

I. Wit Realty Co. v. G.F. Redmond & Co., 251 Mass. 344, 146 N.E. 903 (1925)—§ 26:1
 Ibanez v. Winston, 222 Mass. 129, 109 N.E. 814 (1915)—§ 25:22
 Ide v. Bowden, 342 Mass. 22, 172 N.E.2d 88 (1961)—§ 19:13
 Illinois v. Allen, 397 U.S. 337, 90 S. Ct. 1057, 25 L. Ed. 2d 353, 51 Ohio Op. 2d 163 (1970)—§ 4:8, 4:14
 Illinois v. Gates, 462 U.S. 213, 103 S. Ct. 2317, 76 L. Ed. 2d 527 (1983)—§ 28:32, 28:34
 Illinois v. Somerville, 410 U.S. 458, 93 S. Ct. 1066, 35 L. Ed. 2d 425 (1973)—§ 31:4
 In re Extradition of—see name of party
 In re—see name of party
 In the Matter of—see name of party
 Inangelo v. Petterson, 236 Mass. 439, 128 N.E. 713 (1920)—§ 25:33
 Independent-Progressive Party v. Secretary of Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 266 Mass. 18, 164 N.E. 654 (1929)—§ 16:9
 Inhabitants of Amherst v. Inhabitants of Hadley, 18 Mass. 38, 1 Pick. 38 (1822)—§ 6:13
 Inhabitants of Enfield v. Woods, 212 Mass. 547, 99 N.E. 331 (1912)—§ 25:41

Inhabitants of North Brookfield v. Inhabitants of Warren, 82 Mass. 171, 16 Gray 171 (1860)—§ 25:40
 Inhabitants of Town of Westport v. County Com'rs of Bristol County, 246 Mass. 556, 141 N.E. 591 (1923)—§ 20:5
 Inhabitants of Ware v. Inhabitants of Williamstown, 25 Mass. 389, 8 Pick. 389 (1829)—§ 12:2
 Inhabitants of Weston v. Board of Railroad Com'rs, 205 Mass. 94, 91 N.E. 303 (1910)—§ 3:12
 Inhabitants of Woburn v. Henshaw, 101 Mass. 193 (1869)—§ 15:14
 I.N.S. v. Lopez-Mendoza, 468 U.S. 1032, 104 S. Ct. 3479, 82 L. Ed. 2d 778 (1984)—§ 28:1
 Institution for Savings in Newburyport v. Town of Brookline, 220 Mass. 300, 107 N.E. 939 (1915)—§ 26:28
 International Fidelity Ins. Co. v. Wilson, 387 Mass. 841, 443 N.E.2d 1308 (1983)—§ 38:1
 International Paper Co. v. Com., 232 Mass. 7, 121 N.E. 510 (1919)—§ 16:8
 International Shoe Co. v. State of Wash., Office of Unemployment Compensation and Placement, 326 U.S. 310, 66 S. Ct. 154, 90 L. Ed. 95, 161 A.L.R. 1057 (1945)—§ 3:8
 International Totalizing Systems, Inc. v. PepsiCo, Inc., 29 Mass. App. Ct. 424, 560 N.E.2d 749 (1990)—§ 38:8
 In-Towne Restaurant Corp. v. Aetna Cas. and Sur. Co., 9 Mass. App. Ct. 534, 402 N.E.2d 1385 (1980)—§ 26:27, 34:4

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Irving v. Goodimate Co., 320 Mass. 454, 70 N.E.2d 414, 171 A.L.R. 326 (1946)—§ 21:3, 30:5, 30:7
- Irving Saunders Trust v. Board of Assessors of Boston, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 838, 533 N.E.2d 234 (1989)—§ 29:11
- Irwin v. Town of Ware, 392 Mass. 745, 467 N.E.2d 1292, 48 A.L.R.4th 287 (1984)—§ 19:2, 24:4, 25:27
- Islami v. Needham, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 442, 648 N.E.2d 778 (1995)—§ 6:3
- Israel v. Sommer, 292 Mass. 113, 197 N.E. 442 (1935)—§ 1:2
- J**
- J & G Const. Co., Inc. v. Joseph E. Bennett Co., Inc., 16 Mass. App. Ct. 629, 454 N.E.2d 495 (1983)—§ 3:13
- J. J. Gordon, Inc. v. Worcester Telegram Pub. Co., 343 Mass. 142, 177 N.E.2d 586 (1961)—§ 16:1
- Jackson & Newton Co. v. Fuller, 226 Mass. 441, 115 N.E. 766 (1917)—§ 13:11
- Jackson v. Com., 370 Mass. 855, 346 N.E.2d 714 (1976)—§ 1:23
- Jackson v. Denno, 378 U.S. 368, 84 S. Ct. 1774, 12 L. Ed. 2d 908, 28 Ohio Op. 2d 177, 1 A.L.R.3d 1205 (1964)—§ 27:5
- Jackson v. Justices of Superior Court of Mass., 549 F.2d 215 (1st Cir. 1977)—§ 4:11
- Jackson v. Virginia, 443 U.S. 307, 99 S. Ct. 2781, 61 L. Ed. 2d 560 (1979)—§ 9:12
- Jacobs v. Cromwell, 216 Mass. 182, 103 N.E. 383 (1913)—§ 30:1
- Jacobs v. Hertz Corp., 358 Mass. 541, 265 N.E.2d 588 (1970)—§ 22:1
- Jacobs v. Hesler, 113 Mass. 157 (1873)—§ 12:9
- Jacquot v. Wm. Filene's Sons Co., 337 Mass. 312, 149 N.E.2d 635 (1958)—§ 17:3, 17:10
- Jamaica Pond Garage v. Woodside Motor Livery, 236 Mass. 541, 128 N.E. 881 (1920)—§ 29:25
- James Const. Co. v. Commissioner of Public Health, 336 Mass. 143, 143 N.E.2d 206 (1957)—§ 17:13
- James v. Illinois, 493 U.S. 307, 110 S. Ct. 648, 107 L. Ed. 2d 676 (1990)—§ 26:20
- James Millar Co. v. Com., 251 Mass. 457, 146 N.E. 677 (1925)—§ 15:23, 15:25
- Jamgochian v. Dierker, 425 Mass. 565, 681 N.E.2d 1180 (1997)—§ 6:38, 35:10, 37:1
- Jannetti v. Jannetti, 346 Mass. 772, 194 N.E.2d 698 (1963)—§ 2:31
- Jaquith v. Morrill, 204 Mass. 181, 90 N.E. 556 (1910)—§ 25:22
- Jarry v. Corsaro, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 601, 666 N.E.2d 1012 (1996)—§ 30:3, 35:10
- Jarvinen v. Com., 353 Mass. 339, 231 N.E.2d 366 (1967)—§ 20:3
- J.E.B. v. Alabama ex rel. T.B., 511 U.S. 127, 114 S. Ct. 1419, 128 L. Ed. 2d 89 (1994)—§ 6:36
- Jeffries v. Randall, 14 Mass. 205 (1817)—§ 6:17
- Jenkins v. Chief Justice of Dist. Court Dept., 416 Mass. 221, 619 N.E.2d 324 (1993)—§ 4:6
- Jennings v. Bragdon, 289 Mass. 595, 194 N.E. 697 (1935)—§ 26:34

TABLE OF CASES

- Jensen v. McEldowney, 341 Mass. 485, 170 N.E.2d 472 (1960)—§ 13:16, 14:3, 26:11
- Jernigan v. Giard, 398 Mass. 721, 500 N.E.2d 806 (1986)—§ 1:2
- Jessie v. Boynton, 372 Mass. 293, 361 N.E.2d 1267 (1977)—§ 3:9
- Jewett v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 219 Mass. 528, 107 N.E. 433 (1914)—§ 25:34
- John Bath & Co. v. Com., 348 Mass. 78, 202 N.E.2d 249 (1964)—§ 5:6
- John Doe Grand Jury Investigation, Matter of, 408 Mass. 480, 562 N.E.2d 69 (1990)—§ 15:11
- John Doe Grand Jury Investigation, Matter of, 418 Mass. 549, 637 N.E.2d 858 (1994)—§ 15:4
- Johnson v. Foster, 221 Mass. 248, 108 N.E. 928 (1915)—§ 24:9, 30:10
- Johnson v. Kanavos, 296 Mass. 373, 6 N.E.2d 434 (1937)—§ 29:3
- Johnson v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 418 Mass. 783, 641 N.E.2d 1308 (1994)—§ 25:27
- Johnson v. Phillips, 351 Mass. 712, 223 N.E.2d 677 (1967)—§ 25:33
- Johnson v. U. S., 333 U.S. 10, 68 S. Ct. 367, 92 L. Ed. 436 (1948)—§ 28:28
- Johnson v. Zerbst, 304 U.S. 458, 58 S. Ct. 1019, 82 L. Ed. 1461, 146 A.L.R. 357 (1938)—§ 28:28
- Johnston v. Bay State St. Ry. Co., 222 Mass. 583, 111 N.E. 391 (1916)—§ 12:1, 24:8, 24:10
- Johnstone v. Tuttle, 196 Mass. 112, 81 N.E. 886 (1907)—§ 29:23
- Jones v. Com., 327 Mass. 491, 99 N.E.2d 456 (1951)—§ 5:9, 15:10
- Jones v. Com., 331 Mass. 169, 117 N.E.2d 820 (1954)—§ 1:12
- Jones v. Com., 379 Mass. 607, 400 N.E.2d 242 (1980)—§ 31:4
- Jones, Matter of, 425 Mass. 1005, 681 N.E.2d 265 (1997)—§ 1:3
- Jones v. Shattuck, 175 Mass. 415, 56 N.E. 736 (1900)—§ 26:16
- Jones v. Sisson, 72 Mass. 288, 6 Gray 288 (1856)—§ 12:13
- Jones v. Swift, 300 Mass. 177, 15 N.E.2d 274 (1938)—§ 38:2
- Jones v. U.S., 362 U.S. 257, 80 S. Ct. 725, 4 L. Ed. 2d 697, 78 A.L.R.2d 233 (1960)—§ 28:16
- Jones v. Vappi Co., Inc., 28 Mass. App. Ct. 77, 546 N.E.2d 379 (1989)—§ 8:3
- Jordan v. MacMelville, 342 Mass. 478, 174 N.E.2d 374 (1961)—§ 26:2
- Jordan v. Velozo, 269 Mass. 347, 168 N.E. 792 (1929)—§ 19:15
- Joyce v. Globe Newspaper Co., 355 Mass. 492, 245 N.E.2d 822 (1969)—§ 32:7
- Joyce v. Hickey, 337 Mass. 118, 147 N.E.2d 187 (1958)—§ 1:26, 5:1
- Jubilee Yacht Club v. Gulf Refining Co., 245 Mass. 60, 140 N.E. 280 (1923)—§ 17:11
- Judge Rotenberg Educational Center, Inc. v. Commissioner of the Dept. of Mental Retardation, 424 Mass. 430, 677 N.E.2d 127 (1997)—§ 5:1, 38:7
- Julian v. Randazzo, 380 Mass. 391, 403 N.E.2d 931 (1980)—§ 25:27, 26:26
- Juvenile, In re, 364 Mass. 531, 306 N.E.2d 822 (1974)—§ 4:11

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

K

- Kabatchnick v. Hanover-Elm Bldg. Corp., 331 Mass. 366, 119 N.E.2d 169 (1954)—§ 6:31
- Kacouris v. Loukas, 333 Mass. 44, 127 N.E.2d 783 (1955)—§ 38:1
- Kagan v. Levenson, 334 Mass. 100, 134 N.E.2d 415, 62 A.L.R.2d 704 (1956)—§ 30:4
- Kairis v. Board of Appeal of Cambridge, 337 Mass. 528, 150 N.E.2d 278 (1958)—§ 20:2
- Kaiser v. Alexander, 144 Mass. 71, 12 N.E. 209 (1887)—§ 25:27
- Kalika v. Munro, 323 Mass. 542, 83 N.E.2d 172 (1948)—§ 10:6
- Kalker v. Bailen, 290 Mass. 202, 195 N.E. 352 (1935)—§ 9:9
- Kalman v. Board of Aldermen of Chelsea, 13 Mass. App. Ct. 904, 429 N.E.2d 726 (1982)—§ 3:8
- Kaltsas v. Duralite Co., Inc., 4 Mass. App. Ct. 634, 357 N.E.2d 22 (1976)—§ 35:1
- Kane v. Fields Corner Grille, Inc., 341 Mass. 640, 171 N.E.2d 287 (1961)—§ 24:3
- Kaplan v. Gross, 223 Mass. 152, 111 N.E. 853 (1916)—§ 14:3, 25:26
- Kapp v. Ballantine, 380 Mass. 186, 402 N.E.2d 463, 8 A.L.R.4th 454 (1980)—§ 24:18
- Kastigar v. U.S., 406 U.S. 441, 92 S. Ct. 1653, 32 L. Ed. 2d 212 (1972)—§ 15:4
- Katz v. Gow, 321 Mass. 666, 75 N.E.2d 438 (1947)—§ 16:11
- Katz v. U.S., 389 U.S. 347, 88 S. Ct. 507, 19 L. Ed. 2d 576 (1967)—§ 28:11, 28:36
- Kaufman v. Kaitz, 325 Mass. 149, 89 N.E.2d 505 (1949)—§ 21:8, 25:28
- Kaye v. Newhall, 356 Mass. 300, 249 N.E.2d 583 (1969)—§ 12:7
- Kaye v. Newhall, 360 Mass. 701, 277 N.E.2d 697 (1972)—§ 24:15
- Keating v. Hession, 272 Mass. 212, 172 N.E. 111 (1930)—§ 16:14
- Keefe v. Norfolk Suburban St. Ry. Co., 185 Mass. 247, 70 N.E. 46 (1904)—§ 25:5
- Keenan, In re, 287 Mass. 577, 192 N.E. 65, 96 ALR 679 (1934)—§ 1:4
- Keenan, In re, 314 Mass. 544, 50 N.E.2d 785 (1943)—§ 16:7
- Keenan v. Maybrook, Inc., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 144, 662 N.E.2d 228 (1996)—§ 38:13
- Keith v. Perlis, 231 Mass. 409, 121 N.E. 108 (1918)—§ 17:15
- Keith v. Worcester County Trust Co., 338 Mass. 41, 153 N.E.2d 630 (1958)—§ 23:7
- Kelley v. Jordan Marsh Co., 278 Mass. 101, 179 N.E. 299 (1932)—§ 25:19, 25:33, 30:10
- Kelly v. Halox, 256 Mass. 5, 152 N.E. 236 (1926)—§ 14:7
- Kendall v. Atkins, 374 Mass. 320, 372 N.E.2d 764 (1978)—§ 12:13, 15:11
- Kendall v. May, 92 Mass. 59, 10 Allen 59 (1865)—§ 12:6
- Kennedy v. B. A. Gardetto, Inc., 306 Mass. 212, 27 N.E.2d 957, 129 A.L.R. 453 (1940)—§ 10:7
- Kennedy Bros. v. Bird, 287 Mass. 477, 192 N.E. 73 (1934)—§ 23:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Kennedy, In the Matter of, 428 Mass. 156, 697 N.E.2d 538 (1998)—§ 1:4
- Kennedy v. U-Haul Co., 360 Mass. 71, 271 N.E.2d 346 (1971)—§ 24:7
- Kenneth, Adoption of, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 946, 580 N.E.2d 392 (1991)—§ 21:1
- Kenney v. Boston & M.R.R., 301 Mass. 271, 17 N.E.2d 103 (1938)—§ 26:4
- Kenney v. Boston Mut. Life Ins. Co., 306 Mass. 282, 28 N.E.2d 490 (1940)—§ 17:19
- Kenney v. Commissioner of Correction, 393 Mass. 28, 468 N.E.2d 616 (1984)—§ 11:1
- Kenney v. Sears, Roebuck & Co., 355 Mass. 604, 246 N.E.2d 649, 6 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 313 (1969)—§ 24:17
- Kenyon v. Vogel, 250 Mass. 341, 145 N.E. 462 (1924)—§ 26:19
- Keown & McEvoy v. Verlin, 253 Mass. 374, 149 N.E. 115, 41 A.L.R. 1319 (1925)—§ 11:1, 11:12
- Keppler v. Tufts, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 587, 649 N.E.2d 1139 (1995)—§ 9:3
- Ker v. State of Cal., 374 U.S. 23, 83 S. Ct. 1623, 10 L. Ed. 2d 726, 24 Ohio Op. 2d 201 (1963)—§ 28:9
- Kerr v. Palmieri, 325 Mass. 554, 91 N.E.2d 754 (1950)—§ 8:3
- Kerrigan v. Fortunato, 304 Mass. 617, 24 N.E.2d 655 (1939)—§ 9:9
- Kesslen Shoe Co. v. Philadelphia Fire & Marine Ins. Co., 295 Mass. 123, 3 N.E.2d 257 (1936)—§ 23:8
- Kettleman v. Atkins, 229 Mass. 89, 118 N.E. 249 (1918)—§ 26:1
- Keville v. McKeever, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 140, 675 N.E.2d 417 (1997)—§ 6:1, 6:3, 21:2, 21:16
- Kidd v. First Franklin Parking Corp., 30 Mass. App. Dec. 205 (1966)—§ 33:9
- Kidder v. Greenman, 283 Mass. 601, 187 N.E. 42, 88 A.L.R. 1370 (1933)—§ 9:4, 9:5
- Kieth v. New Haven & N.R. Co., 140 Mass. 175, 3 N.E. 28 (1885)—§ 19:6
- Kiley v. Com., 358 Mass. 800, 263 N.E.2d 463 (1970)—§ 26:30, 27:10
- Killam, Matter of, 388 Mass. 619, 447 N.E.2d 1233 (1983)—§ 2:12
- Killam v. Wellesley & B. St. Ry. Co., 214 Mass. 283, 101 N.E. 374 (1913)—§ 18:2
- Kincaide v. Cavanagh, 198 Mass. 34, 84 N.E. 307 (1908)—§ 22:10
- King Features Syndicate v. Cape Cod Broadcasting Co., 317 Mass. 652, 59 N.E.2d 481 (1945)—§ 33:4
- King v. Trustees of Boston University, 420 Mass. 52, 647 N.E.2d 1196, 98 Ed. Law Rep. 995 (1995)—§ 35:1
- King's Case, 352 Mass. 488, 225 N.E.2d 900 (1967)—§ 9:3
- Kirby v. Illinois, 406 U.S. 682, 92 S. Ct. 1877, 32 L. Ed. 2d 411 (1972)—§ 28:3
- Kirkland Const. Co. v. James, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 559, 658 N.E.2d 699 (1995)—§ 1:2
- Kisiel v. Holyoke St. Ry. Co., 240 Mass. 29, 132 N.E. 622 (1921)—§ 14:7

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Kittredge v. Russell, 114 Mass. 67 (1873)—§ 26:1
- Klefbeck v. Dous, 302 Mass. 383, 19 N.E.2d 308 (1939)—§ 15:13
- Klein v. Keresev, 307 Mass. 51, 29 N.E.2d 703 (1940)—§ 13:16
- Klous v. Bolster, 251 Mass. 292, 146 N.E. 783 (1925)—§ 4:9
- Knapp v. Bronson Bldg. Co., 226 Mass. 416, 115 N.E. 671 (1917)—§ 25:20
- Knapp v. Graham, 320 Mass. 50, 67 N.E.2d 841 (1946)—§ 3:3
- Knight v. Rothschild, 172 Mass. 546, 52 N.E. 1062 (1899)—§ 26:8
- Knowlton v. Fourth-Atlantic Nat. Bank, 264 Mass. 181, 162 N.E. 356 (1928)—§ 15:14
- Kobayashi v. Orion Ventures, Inc., 42 Mass. App. Ct. 492, 678 N.E.2d 180 (1997)—§ 21:17, 23:7, 23:8
- Koch v. Lynch, 247 Mass. 459, 141 N.E. 677 (1924)—§ 24:8, 24:10
- Kolas v. Larochelle, 270 Mass. 49, 169 N.E. 662 (1930)—§ 26:34
- Konan v. Carroll, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 225, 638 N.E.2d 936 (1994)—§ 3:17
- Kourouvacilis v. General Motors Corp., 410 Mass. 706, 575 N.E.2d 734 (1991)—§ 3:16
- Kramer v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 336 Mass. 465, 146 N.E.2d 357 (1957)—§ 15:15, 18:1, 18:5, 19:13
- Krantz v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 335 Mass. 703, 141 N.E.2d 719 (1957)—§ 17:5, 17:13, 17:20, 25:34, 26:9
- Krauss v. Cope, 180 Mass. 22, 61 N.E. 220 (1901)—§ 36:5
- Kravetz v. Lipofsky, 294 Mass. 80, 200 N.E. 865 (1936)—§ 3:17
- Kreeger v. Margolies, 227 Mass. 223, 116 N.E. 398 (1917)—§ 26:19
- Krinsky v. Pilgrim Trust Co., 337 Mass. 401, 149 N.E.2d 665 (1958)—§ 26:6
- Kromhout v. Com., 398 Mass. 687, 500 N.E.2d 789 (1986)—§ 18:1
- Krupp v. Craig, 247 Mass. 273, 142 N.E. 69 (1924)—§ 25:2
- Kuczynski v. Alfano, 402 Mass. 1001, 520 N.E.2d 150 (1988)—§ 2:17
- Kudarauskas v. Kudarauskas, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 1009, 530 N.E.2d 1251 (1988)—§ 24:17, 24:22
- Kuklinska v. Maplewood Homes, Inc., 336 Mass. 489, 146 N.E.2d 523 (1957)—§ 24:7
- Kulchinsky v. Segal, 307 Mass. 571, 30 N.E.2d 830 (1941)—§ 25:20
- Kumho Tire Co., Ltd. v. Carmichael, 119 S. Ct. 1167, 143 L. Ed. 2d 238 (1999)—§ 29:6

L

- L. W. Severance & Sons, Inc. v. Angley, 332 Mass. 432, 125 N.E.2d 415 (1955)—§ 23:6
- La Plante v. American Honda Motor Co., Inc., 27 F.3d 731, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 987 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 18:6, 29:24
- La Plante v. Maguire, 325 Mass. 96, 89 N.E.2d 1 (1949)—§ 26:1
- Labonte v. Hutchins & Wheeler, 424 Mass. 813, 678 N.E.2d 853 (1997)—§ 32:8
- Labor Relations Commission v. Fall River Educators' Ass'n, 382 Mass. 465, 416 N.E.2d 1340

TABLE OF CASES

- (1981)—§ 5:2, 15:4
- Labrie v. Midwood, 273 Mass. 578, 174 N.E. 214 (1931)—§ 13:15
- LaCroix v. Zoning Bd. of Appeals of Methuen, 344 Mass. 489, 183 N.E.2d 99 (1962)—§ 14:1, 14:6
- Lacy v. Gardino, 791 F.2d 980 (1st Cir. 1986)—§ 6:2
- LaFrance v. Bohlinger, 499 F.2d 29 (1st Cir. 1974)—§ 13:9
- Lally v. Volkswagen Aktiengesellschaft, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 317, 698 N.E.2d 28 (1998)—§ 9:2, 19:15
- LaLonde v. Eissner, 405 Mass. 207, 539 N.E.2d 538 (1989)—§ 19:15
- Lamagdelaine v. Tremblay, 162 Mass. 339, 39 N.E. 38 (1894)—§ 29:20
- Lamare v. Basbanes, 418 Mass. 274, 636 N.E.2d 218 (1994)—§ 1:2
- Lambert v. Executive Director of Judicial Nominating Council, 425 Mass. 406, 681 N.E.2d 285 (1997)—§ 25:28
- Lambert v. General Motors, 67 Cal. App. 4th 1179, 79 Cal. Rptr. 2d 657 (4th Dist. 1998)—§ 37:2
- Lammerding v. Shawmut Community Bank, N. A., 13 Mass. App. Ct. 601, 435 N.E.2d 1066 (1982)—§ 3:16
- Lamoureux v. Com., 353 Mass. 556, 233 N.E.2d 741 (1968)—§ 1:15
- Lamoureux v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 169 Mass. 338, 47 N.E. 1009 (1897)—§ 13:15
- Landers v. Eastern Racing Ass'n, 327 Mass. 32, 97 N.E.2d 385 (1951)—§ 17:13
- Langan v. Pianowski, 307 Mass. 149, 29 N.E.2d 700 (1940)—§ 13:5, 13:6
- Lapham v. Eastern Mass. St. Ry. Co., 343 Mass. 489, 179 N.E.2d 589 (1962)—§ 37:4, 37:5
- LaPointe v. License Bd. of Worcester, 389 Mass. 454, 451 N.E.2d 112 (1983)—§ 17:13
- Larner v. Massachusetts Bonding & Insurance Co., 238 Mass. 80, 130 N.E. 92 (1921)—§ 29:25
- Larson v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 212 Mass. 262, 98 N.E. 1048 (1912)—§ 33:11
- Laskowski v. Manning, 325 Mass. 393, 91 N.E.2d 231 (1950)—§ 30:2
- Lataille v. District Court of Eastern Hampden, 366 Mass. 525, 320 N.E.2d 877 (1974)—§ 4:9
- Latino v. Crane Rental Co., Inc., 417 Mass. 426, 630 N.E.2d 591 (1994)—§ 37:3, 37:4, 37:9
- Latus v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 261 Mass. 233, 158 N.E. 668 (1927)—§ 6:15
- Lawless v. Trumbull, 343 Mass. 561, 180 N.E.2d 80, 5 A.L.R.3d 434 (1962)—§ 26:4
- Lawrence v. City of Cambridge, 422 Mass. 406, 664 N.E.2d 1 (1996)—§ 3:16
- Lawrence, City of v. Town of Methuen, 187 Mass. 592, 73 N.E. 860 (1905)—§ 24:21
- Lawrence v. O'Neill, 317 Mass. 393, 58 N.E.2d 140 (1944)—§ 29:11
- Lawrence v. Stearns, 28 Mass. 501, 11 Pick. 501, 1831 WL 2737 (1831)—§ 37:11
- Le Blanc v. Pierce Motor Co., 307 Mass. 535, 30 N.E.2d 684 (1940)—§ 9:1
- Leary v. Keith, 256 Mass. 157, 152 N.E. 245 (1926)—§ 26:2

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Leary v. William G. Webber Co., 210 Mass. 68, 96 N.E. 136 (1911)—§ 24:9
- Leave v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 306 Mass. 391, 28 N.E.2d 483 (1940)—§ 15:24, 15:25, 33:10
- Lebbos, Matter of, 423 Mass. 753, 672 N.E.2d 517 (1996)—§ 1:3
- LeBlanc v. Com., 363 Mass. 171, 293 N.E.2d 260 (1973)—§ 26:7
- LeBlanc v. Ford Motor Co., 346 Mass. 225, 191 N.E.2d 301, 6 A.L.R.3d 83 (1963)—§ 24:28
- Lee Lime Corp. v. Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 337 Mass. 433, 149 N.E.2d 905 (1958)—§ 24:22
- Lee v. Prudential Life Ins. Co., 206 Mass. 440, 92 N.E. 709 (1910)—§ 26:22
- Lee v. State of Miss., 332 U.S. 742, 68 S. Ct. 300, 92 L. Ed. 330 (1948)—§ 27:5
- Lefkowitz v. Turley, 414 U.S. 70, 94 S. Ct. 316, 38 L. Ed. 2d 274 (1973)—§ 15:4
- Leibovich v. Antonellis, 410 Mass. 568, 574 N.E.2d 978 (1991)—§ 33:1, 33:10
- Leigh v. Rule, 331 Mass. 664, 121 N.E.2d 854 (1954)—§ 13:2
- Leland v. Converse, 181 Mass. 487, 63 N.E. 939 (1902)—§ 12:10
- Lembo v. Town of Framingham, 330 Mass. 461, 115 N.E.2d 370 (1953)—§ 24:13, 29:11
- Lemieux v. Boston & M.R.R., 219 Mass. 399, 106 N.E. 992 (1914)—§ 17:18
- Lenari v. Town of Kingston, 348 Mass. 355, 203 N.E.2d 808 (1965)—§ 33:4
- Lenn v. Riche, 331 Mass. 104, 117 N.E.2d 129 (1954)—§ 16:5
- Leonard v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 234 Mass. 480, 125 N.E. 593 (1920)—§ 25:33
- Leonard v. Taylor, 315 Mass. 580, 53 N.E.2d 705, 151 A.L.R. 1002 (1944)—§ 14:3, 22:10
- Leonard v. Town of Brimfield, 423 Mass. 152, 666 N.E.2d 1300 (1996)—§ 3:2
- Leonardi v. City of Peabody, 351 Mass. 706, 222 N.E.2d 686 (1966)—§ 30:2
- LePage v. Bumila, 407 Mass. 163, 552 N.E.2d 80 (1990)—§ 13:15, 26:7, 26:22
- Letch v. Daniels, 401 Mass. 65, 514 N.E.2d 675 (1987)—§ 24:18
- Levenson v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 191 Mass. 75, 77 N.E. 635 (1906)—§ 24:22
- Leventhal v. American Airlines, Inc., 347 Mass. 766, 196 N.E.2d 924 (1964)—§ 2:7
- Levy v. Steiger, 233 Mass. 600, 124 N.E. 477 (1919)—§ 2:7
- Lewis v. Antelman, 10 Mass. App. Ct. 221, 406 N.E.2d 734 (1980)—§ 26:21
- Lewis v. Eagle Ins. Co., 76 Mass. 508, 10 Gray 508 (1858)—§ 12:6
- Lewis v. Mills, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 660, 667 n. 14, 593 N.E.2d 1312 (1992)—§ 3:2
- Lewis v. U. S., 385 U.S. 206, 87 S. Ct. 424, 17 L. Ed. 2d 312 (1966)—§ 28:28
- Liakos v. Moreno, 351 Mass. 90, 217 N.E.2d 764 (1966)—§ 35:10

TABLE OF CASES

- Liarikos v. Mello, 418 Mass. 669, 639 N.E.2d 716, 27 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 136 (1994)—§ 18:1
- Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., Petition of, 298 Mass. 75, 9 N.E.2d 718 (1937)—§ 17:19
- Licari v. Ferruzzi, 22 F.3d 344, 28 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1472 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 3:16
- Lilien v. Bibby, 341 Mass. 148, 167 N.E.2d 863 (1960)—§ 14:11
- Lima v. Lima, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 479, 570 N.E.2d 158 (1991)—§ 12:7
- Lindenbaum v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 197 Mass. 314, 84 N.E. 129 (1908)—§ 9:2
- Lindsey v. Com., 331 Mass. 1, 116 N.E.2d 691 (1954)—§ 3:6
- Lindsey v. Massios, 372 Mass. 79, 360 N.E.2d 631 (1977)—§ 29:22
- Linehan v. Linehan, 223 Mass. 297, 111 N.E. 901 (1916)—§ 1:19
- Linkage Corp. v. Trustees of Boston University, 425 Mass. 1, 679 N.E.2d 191, 118 Ed. Law Rep. 449 (1997)—§ 2:15
- Linnehan v. Sampson, 126 Mass. 506 (1879)—§ 16:10
- Linnell v. Linnell, 249 Mass. 51, 143 N.E. 813 (1924)—§ 12:9, 25:4
- Lippoldt v. Hartford Chemical Corp., 22 Mass. App. Ct. 993, 497 N.E.2d 284 (1986)—§ 11:2
- Liquor Liability Joint Underwriting Ass'n of Massachusetts v. Hermitage Ins. Co., 419 Mass. 316, 644 N.E.2d 964, 44 A.L.R.5th 787 (1995)—§ 38:5, 38:12
- Liteky v. U.S., 510 U.S. 540, 114 S. Ct. 1147, 127 L. Ed. 2d 474 (1994)—§ 2:15, 2:16
- Little v. Massachusetts Northeastern St. Ry. Co., 223 Mass. 501, 112 N.E. 77 (1916)—§ 24:2
- Lizotte v. Dloska, 200 Mass. 327, 86 N.E. 774 (1909)—§ 4:13
- Lobao v. Com., 4 Mass. App. Ct. 809, 346 N.E.2d 922 (1976)—§ 29:11
- Lockhart v. Attorney General, 390 Mass. 780, 459 N.E.2d 813 (1984)—§ 3:1
- Locks v. Com., 421 Mass. 1003, 655 N.E.2d 136 (1995)—§ 29:24
- Lodge v. Congress Taxi Ass'n, Inc., 340 Mass. 570, 165 N.E.2d 94 (1960)—§ 25:30
- Logan v. Goward, 313 Mass. 48, 46 N.E.2d 522 (1943)—§ 24:10
- London v. Bay State St. Ry. Co., 231 Mass. 480, 121 N.E. 394 (1919)—§ 34:3, 35:6, 35:10
- Long v. Lamkin, 63 Mass. 361, 9 Cush. 361 (1852)—§ 13:10
- Longo v. Board of Appeals of Malden, 6 Mass. App. Ct. 835, 372 N.E.2d 277 (1978)—§ 26:26
- Loomis v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 159 Mass. 39, 34 N.E. 82 (1893)—§ 26:34
- Lopes' Case, 332 Mass. 39, 123 N.E.2d 217 (1954)—§ 17:2
- Lord v. Bigelow, 124 Mass. 185 (1878)—§ 13:6
- Lord v. Registrar of Motor Vehicles, 347 Mass. 608, 199 N.E.2d 316 (1964)—§ 15:25, 25:31
- Loring v. Commissioner of Public Works of City of Boston, 264 Mass. 460, 163 N.E. 82 (1928)—§ 17:24
- Loring v. Mercier, 318 Mass. 599, 63 N.E.2d 466 (1945)—§ 10:6

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Lovett v. Com., 393 Mass. 444, 472 N.E.2d 236 (1984)—§ 31:4
- Low Supply Co. v. Pappacostopoulos, 283 Mass. 633, 187 N.E. 51 (1933)—§ 36:8
- Lowell v. City of Boston, 322 Mass. 709, 79 N.E.2d 713 (1948)—§ 25:39
- Lowell, City of v. Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., 313 Mass. 257, 47 N.E.2d 265, 146 A.L.R. 750 (1943)—§ 33:12
- Lowell Co-op. Bank v. Co-operative Central Bank, 287 Mass. 338, 191 N.E. 921 (1934)—§ 17:4, 17:14
- Lubianez v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 323 Mass. 16, 79 N.E.2d 876 (1948)—§ 32:3
- Luce v. Parsons, 192 Mass. 8, 77 N.E. 1032 (1906)—§ 24:1
- Lucia v. Water and Sewer Com'rs of Medford, 332 Mass. 468, 125 N.E.2d 776 (1955)—§ 10:4
- Lufkin's Real Estate, Inc. v. Aseph, 349 Mass. 343, 208 N.E.2d 209 (1965)—§ 33:1
- Luiz v. Falvey, 228 Mass. 253, 117 N.E. 308 (1917)—§ 2:26, 13:13, 29:1
- Luz v. Stop & Shop, Inc. of Peabody, 348 Mass. 198, 202 N.E.2d 771 (1964)—§ 24:2, 24:9
- Lydon v. Com., 381 Mass. 356, 409 N.E.2d 745 (1980)—§ 4:3
- Lynch v. Lyons, 303 Mass. 116, 20 N.E.2d 953 (1939)—§ 25:1, 25:30, 33:13
- Lyon v. Bloomfield, 355 Mass. 738, 247 N.E.2d 555 (1969)—§ 5:2
- Lyon v. Prouty, 154 Mass. 488, 28 N.E. 908 (1891)—§ 12:9
- Lyons v. Levine, 352 Mass. 769, 225 N.E.2d 593 (1967)—§ 26:16
- Lyons v. Todina, 306 Mass. 592, 29 N.E.2d 6 (1940)—§ 16:3, 16:10

M

- M. DeMatteo Const. Co. v. A.C. Dellovade, Inc., 39 Mass. App. Ct. 1, 652 N.E.2d 635 (1995)—§ 3:10
- M. McDonough Co. v. Lennox, 248 Mass. 421, 143 N.E. 346 (1924)—§ 35:11
- MacCormack v. Boston Edison Co., 423 Mass. 652, 672 N.E.2d 1 (1996)—§ 2:15, 6:1, 32:8
- Machado v. Kaplan, 326 Mass. 615, 96 N.E.2d 239 (1950)—§ 26:2
- MacKay v. Ratner, 353 Mass. 563, 233 N.E.2d 745 (1968)—§ 24:28
- Mackintosh v. Cioppa, 245 Mass. 152, 139 N.E. 445 (1923)—§ 25:27
- MacLean v. Neipris, 304 Mass. 237, 23 N.E.2d 85 (1939)—§ 29:22
- MacLeod v. Davis, 290 Mass. 335, 195 N.E. 315 (1935)—§ 17:9
- Madden v. Boston Elevated Ry., 284 Mass. 490, 188 N.E. 234 (1933)—§ 20:1
- Mady v. Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Polish Church, 223 Mass. 23, 111 N.E. 413 (1916)—§ 16:1
- Maglio v. Lane, 268 Mass. 135, 167 N.E. 228 (1929)—§ 2:31
- Maher v. Com., 291 Mass. 343, 197 N.E. 78 (1935)—§ 24:13
- Maher v. Steuer, 170 Mass. 454, 49 N.E. 741 (1898)—§ 35:5
- Mahoney v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 213 Mass. 196, 99 N.E. 960 (1912)—§ 29:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Mahoney v. Gooch, 246 Mass. 567, 141 N.E. 605 (1923)—§ 14:11, 24:10
- Mahoney v. Harley Private Hospital, 279 Mass. 96, 180 N.E. 723 (1932)—§ 25:11
- Mairs v. Madden, 307 Mass. 378, 30 N.E.2d 242, 132 A.L.R. 256 (1940)—§ 17:12
- Makino, U.S.A., Inc. v. Metlife Capital Credit Corp., 25 Mass. App. Ct. 302, 518 N.E.2d 519 (1988)—§ 2:17
- Makorios v. H.V. Greene Co., 256 Mass. 598, 153 N.E. 11 (1926)—§ 17:7, 17:15
- Makuc v. American Honda Motor Co., Inc., 835 F.2d 389, 24 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 456, 9 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1179, 5 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 565 (1st Cir. 1987)—§ 17:8
- Makynen v. Mustakangas, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 309, 655 N.E.2d 1284 (1995)—§ 32:8
- Malchanoff v. Truehart, 354 Mass. 118, 236 N.E.2d 89 (1968)—§ 12:1, 12:2, 12:5
- Malden Equipment Corp. v. Malden Redevelopment Authority, 353 Mass. 495, 233 N.E.2d 211 (1968)—§ 30:8
- Malden Trust Co. v. George, 303 Mass. 528, 22 N.E.2d 74 (1939)—§ 17:9
- Mallard v. Waldman, 340 Mass. 288, 163 N.E.2d 658 (1960)—§ 26:11
- Malloy v. Coldwater Seafood Corp., 338 Mass. 554, 156 N.E.2d 61 (1959)—§ 13:5, 13:8
- Malloy v. Hogan, 378 U.S. 1, 84 S. Ct. 1489, 12 L. Ed. 2d 653 (1964)—§ 15:4, 15:10, 27:5
- Maloney v. Brackett, 275 Mass. 479, 176 N.E. 604 (1931)—§ 32:7
- Maloney v. Philpot, 219 Mass. 480, 107 N.E. 369 (1914)—§ 8:2, 25:2
- Manchester v. Popkin, 237 Mass. 434, 130 N.E. 62 (1921)—§ 17:14
- Manchester, Town of v. Department of Environmental Quality Engineering, 381 Mass. 208, 409 N.E.2d 176 (1980)—§ 1:26
- Mancusi v. DeForte, 392 U.S. 364, 88 S. Ct. 2120, 20 L. Ed. 2d 1154 (1968)—§ 28:28
- Maness v. Meyers, 419 U.S. 449, 95 S. Ct. 584, 42 L. Ed. 2d 574 (1975)—§ 5:9
- Maney v. Maney, 340 Mass. 350, 164 N.E.2d 146 (1960)—§ 16:6
- Manfrates v. Lawrence Plaza Ltd. Partnership, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 409, 671 N.E.2d 506 (1996)—§ 3:2
- Manganaro v. DeSanctis, 351 Mass. 107, 217 N.E.2d 760 (1966)—§ 23:5
- Mann v. United Motor Boston Co., 226 Mass. 495, 116 N.E. 239 (1917)—§ 10:6
- Mansell v. Larsen, 311 Mass. 607, 42 N.E.2d 520 (1942)—§ 35:7
- Manson v. Brathwaite, 432 U.S. 98, 97 S. Ct. 2243, 53 L. Ed. 2d 140 (1977)—§ 28:4
- Mapp v. Ohio, 367 U.S. 643, 81 S. Ct. 1684, 6 L. Ed. 2d 1081, 16 Ohio Op. 2d 384, 86 Ohio L. Abs. 513, 84 A.L.R.2d 933 (1961)—§ 11:5, 28:9
- Marcus v. Clark, 185 Mass. 409, 70 N.E. 433 (1904)—§ 26:31

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Marcus v. Griggs, Inc., 334 Mass. 139, 134 N.E.2d 138 (1956)—§ 32:1
- Marcy v. Barnes, 82 Mass. 161, 16 Gray 161 (1860)—§ 19:19
- Marcy v. Shelburne Falls & C. St. Ry. Co., 210 Mass. 197, 96 N.E. 130 (1911)—§ 7:3
- Marden v. City of Boston, 155 Mass. 359, 29 N.E. 588 (1892)—§ 17:7
- Mark v. Stuart-Howland Co., 226 Mass. 35, 115 N.E. 42, 2 A.L.R. 678 (1917)—§ 24:6, 24:15
- Markee v. Biasetti, 410 Mass. 785, 575 N.E.2d 1083 (1991)—§ 36:9
- Markell v. Sidney B. Pfeifer Foundation, Inc., 9 Mass. App. Ct. 412, 402 N.E.2d 76 (1980)—§ 1:2
- Markey, Matter of, 27 Mass. 797, 696 N.E.2d 523 (1998)—§ 2:20
- Marotta v. Board of Appeals of Revere, 336 Mass. 199, 143 N.E.2d 270 (1957)—§ 17:13
- Marron v. U.S., 275 U.S. 192, 48 S. Ct. 74, 72 L. Ed. 231 (1927)—§ 28:32
- Marsden v. Com., 352 Mass. 564, 227 N.E.2d 1 (1967)—§ 4:11
- Marsh v. Beraldi, 260 Mass. 225, 157 N.E. 347 (1927)—§ 12:1
- Marshall v. U.S., 360 U.S. 310, 79 S. Ct. 1171, 3 L. Ed. 2d 1250 (1959)—§ 36:3
- Marston v. Bigelow, 150 Mass. 45, 22 N.E. 71 (1889)—§ 17:5, 17:19
- Martel v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 403 Mass. 1, 525 N.E.2d 662 (1988)—§ 24:4
- Martel v. Stafford, 992 F.2d 1244 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:8
- Martin v. Hall, 369 Mass. 882, 343 N.E.2d 841 (1976)—§ 32:7
- Martin v. Martin, 267 Mass. 157, 166 N.E. 820 (1929)—§ 12:9
- Martiniello v. Robitaille, 293 Mass. 200, 199 N.E. 534 (1936)—§ 3:17
- Mary, Adoption of, 414 Mass. 705, 610 N.E.2d 898 (1993)—§ 25:3
- Mason v. General Motors Corp., 397 Mass. 183, 490 N.E.2d 437, 42 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1553 (1986)—§ 8:2, 25:24
- Massachusetts Com. Against Discrimination v. Colangelo (1962)—§ 17:14
- Massachusetts General Hospital v. City of Revere, 346 Mass. 217, 191 N.E.2d 120 (1963)—§ 10:3, 10:6
- Massachusetts Hosp. Life Ins. Co. v. Nesson, 286 Mass. 216, 190 N.E. 31 (1934)—§ 7:1
- Massachusetts Northeastern St. Ry. Co. v. Plum Island Beach Co., 255 Mass. 104, 151 N.E. 84 (1926)—§ 29:25
- Massachusetts v. Sheppard, 468 U.S. 981, 104 S. Ct. 3424, 82 L. Ed. 2d 737 (1984)—§ 28:1, 28:32
- Massiah v. U. S., 377 U.S. 201, 84 S. Ct. 1199, 12 L. Ed. 2d 246 (1964)—§ 27:3
- Masterpiece Kitchen & Bath, Inc. v. Gordon, 425 Mass. 325, 680 N.E.2d 1150 (1997)—§ 38:8
- Mathewson v. Edison Elec. Illuminating Co., 232 Mass. 576, 122 N.E. 743 (1919)—§ 16:11
- Mathis v. Massachusetts Elec. Co., 409 Mass. 256, 565 N.E.2d 1180 (1991)—§ 3:2

TABLE OF CASES

- Matloff v. City of Chelsea, 308 Mass. 134, 31 N.E.2d 518 (1941)—§ 24:12
- Matranga v. West End Tile Co., 357 Mass. 194, 257 N.E.2d 433 (1970)—§ 7:4
- Matteo v. Livingstone, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 658, 666 N.E.2d 1309 (1996)—§ 26:16, 29:22
- Matter of Guardianship of—see name of party
- Matter of—see name of party
- Matthews v. New York Cent. & H.R.R. Co., 231 Mass. 10, 120 N.E. 185 (1918)—§ 6:31
- Mawson v. U. S., 463 F.2d 29 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 4:4
- Maxwell v. Massachusetts Title Ins. Co., 206 Mass. 197, 92 N.E. 42 (1910)—§ 26:29, 35:5
- May v. Boston & M.R.R., 340 Mass. 609, 165 N.E.2d 910 (1960)—§ 16:9
- Mayberry v. Holbrook, 182 Mass. 463, 65 N.E. 849 (1903)—§ 25:26
- Mayberry, In re, 295 Mass. 155, 3 N.E.2d 248, 105 ALR 976 (1936)—§ 9:4
- Mayberry v. Pennsylvania, 400 U.S. 455, 91 S. Ct. 499, 27 L. Ed. 2d 532 (1971)—§ 5:11, 5:12
- Maynard v. Meachum, 545 F.2d 273 (1st Cir. 1976)—§ 1:16
- Mazmanian v. Kuken, 285 Mass. 516, 189 N.E. 815 (1934)—§ 16:3
- Mazurowski, Petition of, 331 Mass. 33, 116 N.E.2d 854 (1954)—§ 16:5
- Mazzaro v. Paull, 372 Mass. 645, 363 N.E.2d 509, 7 A.L.R.4th 630 (1977)—§ 21:13, 25:37
- McCabe, Matter of, 411 Mass. 436, 583 N.E.2d 233 (1991)—§ 1:3
- McCann v. Central Const. Co., 218 Mass. 595, 106 N.E. 598 (1914)—§ 32:1
- McCarron v. New York Cent. R. Co., 239 Mass. 64, 131 N.E. 478 (1921)—§ 17:15
- McCarthy v. Arndstein, 266 U.S. 34, 45 S. Ct. 16, 69 L. Ed. 158 (1924)—§ 15:4
- McCarthy v. Com., 204 Mass. 483, 90 N.E. 879 (1910)—§ 17:4, 17:13
- McCarthy v. Litton Industries, Inc., 410 Mass. 15, 570 N.E.2d 1008, 14 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 424 (1991)—§ 24:17
- McCarthy, Matter of, 416 Mass. 423, 623 N.E.2d 473 (1993)—§ 1:5
- McCarthy v. Peach, 186 Mass. 67, 70 N.E. 1029 (1904)—§ 29:25
- McCarthy v. Stephens, 338 Mass. 791, 155 N.E.2d 805 (1959)—§ 19:7
- McClellan v. University Club, 327 Mass. 68, 97 N.E.2d 174 (1951)—§ 25:33
- McClellan v. Com., 362 Mass. 878, 289 N.E.2d 829 (1972)—§ 4:4
- McCone v. New England Tel. and Tel. Co., 393 Mass. 231, 471 N.E.2d 47 (1984)—§ 3:9
- McConnell v. Wildes, 153 Mass. 487, 26 N.E. 1114 (1891)—§ 26:33
- McCooe v. Dighton, S. & S. St. Ry. Co., 173 Mass. 117, 53 N.E. 133 (1899)—§ 26:11
- McCoy v. Jordan, 184 Mass. 575, 69 N.E. 358 (1904)—§ 24:2, 24:8, 24:9, 37:12
- McCrohan v. Davison, 187 Mass. 466, 73 N.E. 553 (1905)—§ 24:5

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- McCue v. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 371 Mass. 659, 358 N.E.2d 799 (1976)—§ 37:9
- McDaniel v. Pickens, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 63, 695 N.E.2d 215 (1998)—§ 2:23
- McDonald v. Consolidated Rail Corp., 399 Mass. 25, 502 N.E.2d 521 (1987)—§ 36:9
- McDonald v. Director of Div. of Employment Sec., 396 Mass. 468, 487 N.E.2d 186 (1986)—§ 9:10
- McDonnell-Douglas Corp. v. Green, 411 U.S. 792, 93 S. Ct. 1817, 36 L. Ed. 2d 668 (1973)—§ 9:2
- McDonough v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 191 Mass. 509, 78 N.E. 141 (1906)—§ 26:27
- McDonough v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 228 Mass. 450, 117 N.E. 836 (1917)—§ 16:13
- McEvoy Travel Bureau, Inc. v. Norton Co., 408 Mass. 704, 563 N.E.2d 188, 9 A.L.R.5th 1007 (1990)—§ 35:1, 38:5
- McGaffigan v. Kennedy, 302 Mass. 12, 18 N.E.2d 344 (1938)—§ 25:11, 25:33, 32:3
- McGarrahan v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 171 Mass. 211, 50 N.E. 610 (1898)—§ 33:7
- McGarty v. Com., 326 Mass. 413, 95 N.E.2d 158 (1950)—§ 11:13
- McGee v. International Life Ins. Co., 355 U.S. 220, 78 S. Ct. 199, 2 L. Ed. 2d 223 (1957)—§ 3:8
- McGeorge v. Grand Realty Trust, 316 Mass. 373, 55 N.E.2d 694 (1944)—§ 8:1, 26:11
- McGinnis v. Aetna Life & Cas. Co., 398 Mass. 37, 494 N.E.2d 1322 (1986)—§ 9:9, 34:4
- McGivern v. Steele, 197 Mass. 164, 83 N.E. 405 (1908)—§ 25:22
- McGrath v. Fash, 244 Mass. 327, 139 N.E. 303 (1923)—§ 13:6, 19:11, 24:8, 24:26, 25:10
- McGraw v. McGraw, 171 Mass. 146, 50 N.E. 526 (1898)—§ 17:9
- McHerron v. Jiminy Peak, Inc., 422 Mass. 678, 665 N.E.2d 26 (1996)—§ 3:16
- McInerney, Matter of, 389 Mass. 528, 451 N.E.2d 401 (1983)—§ 1:5
- McIsaac v. Northampton Elec. Lighting Co., 172 Mass. 89, 51 N.E. 524 (1898)—§ 24:6
- McKarren v. Boston & N. St. Ry. Co., 194 Mass. 179, 80 N.E. 477 (1907)—§ 19:7, 19:8
- McKaskle v. Wiggins, 465 U.S. 168, 104 S. Ct. 944, 79 L. Ed. 2d 122 (1984)—§ 1:17
- McKenna v. Commissioner of Mental Health, 347 Mass. 674, 199 N.E.2d 686 (1964)—§ 33:6, 33:8
- McKenney, Matter of, 384 Mass. 76, 424 N.E.2d 194 (1981)—§ 2:12
- McKim v. Blake, 139 Mass. 593, 2 N.E. 157 (1885)—§ 26:33
- McKim v. Foley, 170 Mass. 426, 49 N.E. 625 (1898)—§ 26:11
- McKinney v. Boston & M.R.R., 217 Mass. 274, 104 N.E. 446 (1914)—§ 17:28
- McKinstry v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., 338 Mass. 785, 153 N.E.2d 764 (1958)—§ 32:2
- McLaughlin v. Bernstein, 356 Mass. 219, 249 N.E.2d 17 (1969)—§ 32:3
- McLaughlin v. Board of Selectmen of Amherst, 422 Mass. 359, 664 N.E.2d 786 (1996)—§ 24:17

TABLE OF CASES

- McLaughlin v. Cunningham, 13 Mass. App. Ct. 1086, 435 N.E.2d 1064 (1982)—§ 2:17, 19:3
- McLaughlin v. Municipal Court of Roxbury Dist. of City of Boston, 308 Mass. 397, 32 N.E.2d 266 (1941)—§ 2:25
- McLaughlin v. Vinios, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 5, 653 N.E.2d 189 (1995)—§ 18:1
- McLaughlin v. Vinzant, 522 F.2d 448 (1st Cir. 1975)—§ 25:3
- McMahon v. Finlayson, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 371, 632 N.E.2d 410 (1994)—§ 32:7
- McMahon v. Lynn & B.R. Co., 191 Mass. 295, 77 N.E. 826 (1906)—§ 20:5, 26:34
- McMann v. Murphy, 259 Mass. 397, 156 N.E. 680 (1927)—§ 26:33
- McMann v. Richardson, 397 U.S. 759, 90 S. Ct. 1441, 25 L. Ed. 2d 763 (1970)—§ 1:11
- McManus v. Thing, 208 Mass. 55, 94 N.E. 293 (1911)—§ 38:9
- McMillan v. Massachusetts Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty To Animals, 140 F.3d 288 (1st Cir. 1998)—§ 33:1
- McNicholas v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 196 Mass. 138, 81 N.E. 889 (1907)—§ 26:27
- McNulty v. McDowell, 415 Mass. 369, 613 N.E.2d 904 (1993)—§ 29:14
- McStowe v. Bornstein, 377 Mass. 804, 388 N.E.2d 674 (1979)—§ 1:2
- McSweeney v. Build Safe Corp., 417 Mass. 610, 632 N.E.2d 1185 (1994)—§ 2:21
- McSweeney v. Edison Elec. Illuminating Co. of Boston, 228 Mass. 563, 117 N.E. 847 (1917)—§ 30:10
- Meadows v. Town Clerk of Saugus, 333 Mass. 760, 133 N.E.2d 498 (1956)—§ 16:4
- Medeiros v. Perry, 332 Mass. 158, 124 N.E.2d 240 (1955)—§ 16:5
- Medford, City of v. Marinucci Bros. & Co., 344 Mass. 50, 181 N.E.2d 584 (1962)—§ 16:8
- Medina v. California, 505 U.S. 437, 112 S. Ct. 2572, 120 L. Ed. 2d 353 (1992)—§ 9:13
- Meehan v. North Adams Sav. Bank, 302 Mass. 357, 19 N.E.2d 299 (1939)—§ 29:12
- Melvin, In re, 550 F.2d 674 (1st Cir. 1977)—§ 28:5
- Mendelsohn v. Leather Mfg. Corp., 326 Mass. 226, 93 N.E.2d 537 (1950)—§ 26:19
- Mendoza v. Commonwealth, 423 Mass. 771, 673 N.E.2d 22 (1996)—§ 9:4
- Menici v. Orton Crane & Shovel Co., 285 Mass. 499, 189 N.E. 839 (1934)—§ 24:13
- Mercier v. Sheraton Intern., Inc., 981 F.2d 1345 (1st Cir. 1992)—§ 2:7
- Merrill v. Nary, 92 Mass. 416, 10 Allen 416, 1865 WL 3169 (1865)—§ 36:5
- Merrimac Chemical Co. v. Moore, 279 Mass. 147, 181 N.E. 219 (1932)—§ 10:7
- Methuen Retirement Bd. v. Contributory Retirement Appeal Bd., 384 Mass. 797, 424 N.E.2d 242 (1981)—§ 16:7
- Meunier's Case, 319 Mass. 421, 66 N.E.2d 198 (1946)—§ 17:5, 25:3

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Meyer v. Adams Exp. Co., 240 Mass. 94, 132 N.E. 672 (1921)—§ 24:13
- Miaskiewicz v. Com., 380 Mass. 153, 402 N.E.2d 1036 (1980)—§ 5:8
- Michaud v. Sheriff of Essex County, 390 Mass. 523, 458 N.E.2d 702 (1983)—§ 16:11
- Michigan v. Harvey, 494 U.S. 344, 110 S. Ct. 1176, 108 L. Ed. 2d 293 (1990)—§ 26:20
- Michigan v. Mosley, 423 U.S. 96, 96 S. Ct. 321, 46 L. Ed. 2d 313 (1975)—§ 27:3
- Michigan v. Tucker, 417 U.S. 433, 94 S. Ct. 2357, 41 L. Ed. 2d 182 (1974)—§ 26:20
- Middlesex Supply, Inc. v. Martin & Sons, Inc., 354 Mass. 373, 237 N.E.2d 692 (1968)—§ 21:1, 25:28, 26:26
- Mikkelson v. Connolly, 229 Mass. 360, 118 N.E. 649 (1918)—§ 26:11
- Milano v. Hingham Sportswear Co., Inc., 366 Mass. 376, 318 N.E.2d 827 (1974)—§ 5:2
- Milano v. Wasserman, 255 Mass. 1, 150 N.E. 835 (1926)—§ 18:3, 18:5
- Mile Road Corp. v. City of Boston, 345 Mass. 379, 187 N.E.2d 826 (1963)—§ 17:14
- Miles v. Edward O. Tabor, M.D., Inc., 387 Mass. 783, 443 N.E.2d 1302 (1982)—§ 17:5, 32:3
- Mill Pond Associates, Inc. v. E & B Giftware, Inc., 751 F. Supp. 299 (D. Mass. 1990)—§ 38:5
- Miller v. Norton, 353 Mass. 395, 232 N.E.2d 351 (1967)—§ 16:7
- Miller v. Shay, 145 Mass. 162, 13 N.E. 468 (1887)—§ 25:27
- Miller v. Smith, 112 Mass. 470 (1873)—§ 24:16
- Miller v. U. S., 564 F.2d 103 (1st Cir. 1977)—§ 1:11
- Miller v. U. S. Fidelity & Cas. Co., 291 Mass. 445, 197 N.E. 75 (1935)—§ 16:14
- Milley v. Prudential Ins. Co. of America, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 38, 359 N.E.2d 60 (1977)—§ 25:33
- Milligan v. Board of Registration in Pharmacy, 348 Mass. 491, 204 N.E.2d 504 (1965)—§ 17:14
- Milliken v. Warwick, 306 Mass. 192, 28 N.E.2d 224 (1940)—§ 8:4, 26:21
- Milton v. Wainwright, 407 U.S. 371, 92 S. Ct. 2174, 33 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1972)—§ 28:9
- Minasian v. Aetna Life Ins. Co., 295 Mass. 1, 3 N.E.2d 17 (1936)—§ 26:7
- Mindell v. Goldman, 309 Mass. 472, 35 N.E.2d 669 (1941)—§ 17:28
- Minihan v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 197 Mass. 367, 83 N.E. 871 (1908)—§ 26:10
- Minihan v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 205 Mass. 402, 91 N.E. 414 (1910)—§ 26:16
- Minnis v. Peebles, 24 Mass. App. Ct. 467, 510 N.E.2d 289 (1987)—§ 2:7
- Minor, Custody of, 377 Mass. 876, 389 N.E.2d 68 (1979)—§ 9:5
- Minor, Custody of a, 378 Mass. 712, 393 N.E.2d 379 (1979)—§ 9:5
- Minot v. City of Boston, 201 Mass. 10, 86 N.E. 783 (1909)—§ 37:4
- Miranda v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 436, 86 S. Ct. 1602, 16 L. Ed. 2d 694, 10 Ohio Misc. 9, 36 Ohio Op. 2d 237, 39 Ohio Op. 2d 63, 10

TABLE OF CASES

- A.L.R.3d 974 (1966)—§ 1:9, 15:9, 26:20, 27:3, 27:6, 28:15
- Mirashefski v. White City Apartments, Inc., 343 Mass. 774, 178 N.E.2d 30 (1961)—§ 10:4
- Mirick v. Galligan, 372 Mass. 146, 360 N.E.2d 1045 (1977)—§ 32:1
- Missett v. Cardinal Cushing High School, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 5, 680 N.E.2d 563, 118 Ed. Law Rep. 1144 (1997)—§ 32:1
- Mistal v. Mistal, 315 Mass. 308, 52 N.E.2d 418 (1943)—§ 16:13
- Mitchell v. Hastings & Koch Enterprises, Inc., 38 Mass. App. Ct. 271, 647 N.E.2d 78 (1995)—§ 25:19
- Mitchell v. Lonergan, 285 Mass. 266, 189 N.E. 39 (1934)—§ 16:11
- Mitchell v. Walton Lunch Co., 305 Mass. 76, 25 N.E.2d 151 (1939)—§ 10:6, 33:10
- Moeckel v. C.A. Cross & Co., 190 Mass. 280, 76 N.E. 447 (1906)—§ 16:12
- Mohamed v. Fast Forward, Inc., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 643, 672 N.E.2d 568 (1996)—§ 21:10
- Mohamed v. Fast Forward, Inc., 43 Mass. App. Ct. 207, 682 N.E.2d 1363 (1997)—§ 33:12, 38:13
- Monaghan v. Keith Oil Corp., 281 Mass. 129, 183 N.E. 252 (1932)—§ 25:22
- Monahan v. Washburn, 400 Mass. 126, 507 N.E.2d 1045 (1987)—§ 3:13
- Montgomery v. Pickering, 116 Mass. 227 (1874)—§ 15:14
- Moody v. Rowell, 34 Mass. 490, 17 Pick. 490 (1835)—§ 14:9, 19:19
- Moore v. Illinois, 434 U.S. 220, 98 S. Ct. 458, 54 L. Ed. 2d 424 (1977)—§ 28:3
- Moore v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 173 Mass. 335, 53 N.E. 816 (1899)—§ 17:5
- Moose v. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 43 Mass. App. Ct. 420, 683 N.E.2d 706, 120 Ed. Law Rep. 562 (1997)—§ 38:5, 38:10
- Moran v. Levin, 318 Mass. 770, 64 N.E.2d 360 (1945)—§ 30:8
- Moran v. School Committee of Littleton, 317 Mass. 591, 59 N.E.2d 279 (1945)—§ 25:11
- Morea v. Cosco, Inc., 422 Mass. 601, 664 N.E.2d 822 (1996)—§ 26:23, 33:9
- Morgan v. Evans, 39 Mass. App. Ct. 465, 657 N.E.2d 764 (1995)—§ 3:12, 38:2
- Morlot Carpentry, Inc. v. Phillips, 1993 WL 122335 (D. Mass. 1993)—§ 29:24
- Moroni v. Brawdors, 317 Mass. 48, 57 N.E.2d 14 (1944)—§ 17:4, 17:7, 17:11, 17:12
- Morrin v. Manning, 205 Mass. 205, 91 N.E. 308 (1910)—§ 14:11
- Morrison v. Chapin, 97 Mass. 72 (1867)—§ 25:26
- Morris's Case, 354 Mass. 420, 238 N.E.2d 35 (1968)—§ 26:7
- Morrissey v. Powell, 304 Mass. 268, 23 N.E.2d 411, 124 A.L.R. 1522 (1939)—§ 13:15, 26:1, 26:7
- Moskow v. Boston Redevelopment Authority, 349 Mass. 553, 210 N.E.2d 699 (1965)—§ 26:4
- Moskow v. Burke, 255 Mass. 563, 152 N.E. 321 (1926)—§ 24:1

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Moskow v. Marshall, 271 Mass. 302, 171 N.E. 477 (1930)—§ 9:9
- Moss v. Copelof, 231 Mass. 513, 121 N.E. 508 (1919)—§ 17:28
- Motta v. Schmidt Mfg. Corp., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 785, 673 N.E.2d 874 (1996)—§ 3:8
- Moulton v. Rival Co., 116 F.3d 22 (1st Cir. 1997)—§ 29:4, 33:9
- Mowat v. Deluca, 330 Mass. 711, 116 N.E.2d 322 (1953)—§ 3:3
- Mucha v. Northeastern Crushed Stone Co., 307 Mass. 592, 30 N.E.2d 870 (1941)—§ 32:1
- Mudge v. Stop & Shop, Inc., 339 Mass. 763, 162 N.E.2d 670 (1959)—§ 16:14
- Mulcahy v. Com., 352 Mass. 613, 227 N.E.2d 326 (1967)—§ 1:16
- Muldoon v. West End Chevrolet, Inc., 338 Mass. 91, 153 N.E.2d 887 (1958)—§ 8:5
- Mullins v. Riopel, 322 Mass. 256, 76 N.E.2d 633 (1948)—§ 17:5, 17:24
- Murawski v. Laird, 330 Mass. 599, 116 N.E.2d 279 (1953)—§ 25:11, 25:37
- Murdock v. Sumner, 39 Mass. 156, 22 Pick. 156 (1839)—§ 12:12
- Murphy v. Brilliant Co., 323 Mass. 526, 83 N.E.2d 166 (1948)—§ 32:2
- Murphy v. Com., 354 Mass. 81, 235 N.E.2d 552 (1968)—§ 5:9, 15:4
- Murphy v. Florida, 421 U.S. 794, 95 S. Ct. 2031, 44 L. Ed. 2d 589 (1975)—§ 36:3
- Murphy v. Hanright, 238 Mass. 200, 130 N.E. 204 (1921)—§ 25:11
- Murphy v. Moore, 307 Mass. 163, 29 N.E.2d 702 (1940)—§ 26:13
- Murphy v. Moore, 314 Mass. 731, 51 N.E.2d 305 (1943)—§ 26:13
- Murphy v. O'Rourke, 354 Mass. 770, 238 N.E.2d 871 (1968)—§ 7:4
- Murphy v. Waterfront Com'n of New York Harbor, 378 U.S. 52, 84 S. Ct. 1594, 12 L. Ed. 2d 678 (1964)—§ 15:4, 15:10
- Murray v. Continental Ins. Co., 313 Mass. 557, 48 N.E.2d 145 (1943)—§ 9:9
- Murray v. Foster, 343 Mass. 655, 180 N.E.2d 311 (1962)—§ 17:15, 25:14, 29:5, 31:3, 35:6
- Murray v. Grossman, 289 Mass. 217, 193 N.E. 883 (1935)—§ 9:9
- Murray v. Ross-Dove Co., Inc., 5 F.3d 573 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 2:29
- Musolino Le Conte Co. v. Boston Consol. Gas Co., 330 Mass. 161, 112 N.E.2d 250 (1953)—§ 16:12
- Muzi v. Com., 335 Mass. 101, 138 N.E.2d 578 (1956)—§ 24:17
- My Bread Baking Co. v. Jesi, 350 Mass. 282, 214 N.E.2d 53 (1966)—§ 14:10
- Myers v. Com., 363 Mass. 843, 298 N.E.2d 819 (1973)—§ 4:9
- Myers v. Hudson Iron Co., 150 Mass. 125, 22 N.E. 631 (1889)—§ 29:14

N

- Nally v. Volkswagen of America, Inc., 405 Mass. 191, 539 N.E.2d 1017 (1989)—§ 19:15
- Nantucket Conservation Foundation, Inc. v. Russell Management, Inc., 2 Mass. App. Ct. 868, 316 N.E.2d 625 (1974)—§ 16:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Nantucket, Town of v. Beinecke, 379 Mass. 345, 398 N.E.2d 458 (1979)—§ 16:1
- Nantucket, Town of v. Beinecke, 379 Mass. 345, 398 N.E.2d 458 (1979)—§ 16:9
- Nardone v. U.S., 308 U.S. 338, 60 S. Ct. 266, 84 L. Ed. 307 (1939)—§ 28:36
- Nash v. Hunt, 116 Mass. 237 (1874)—§ 8:2
- Nash v. Whitcomb, 225 Mass. 487, 114 N.E. 669 (1917)—§ 17:15
- Nashua Corp. v. First State Ins. Co., 420 Mass. 196, 648 N.E.2d 1272 (1995)—§ 3:16
- National Bank of Commerce v. City of New Bedford, 175 Mass. 257, 56 N.E. 288 (1900)—§ 24:16, 25:37
- National Bank of the Republic v. Delano, 177 Mass. 362, 58 N.E. 1079 (1901)—§ 15:12
- National Const. Co., Inc. v. National Grange Mut. Ins. Co., 10 Mass. App. Ct. 38, 405 N.E.2d 671 (1980)—§ 3:2
- National Paper & Cordage Co. v. Atlantic Carton Corp., 332 Mass. 651, 127 N.E.2d 196 (1955)—§ 23:7
- National Shawmut Bank of Boston v. Hallett, 322 Mass. 596, 78 N.E.2d 624 (1948)—§ 34:5
- National Wholesale Grocery Co. v. Mann, 251 Mass. 238, 146 N.E. 791 (1925)—§ 18:1
- Navien v. Cohen, 268 Mass. 427, 167 N.E. 666 (1929)—§ 9:3
- Nayor v. Rent Bd. of Town of Brookline, 334 Mass. 132, 134 N.E.2d 419 (1956)—§ 16:4
- Neagle v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 345, 698 N.E.2d 405 (1998)—§ 32:8, 37:8
- Nealon, Petition of, 334 Mass. 213, 134 N.E.2d 886 (1956)—§ 32:1
- Nebraska Press Ass'n v. Stuart, 427 U.S. 539, 96 S. Ct. 2791, 49 L. Ed. 2d 683 (1976)—§ 2:6
- Nebraska Press Ass'n v. Stuart, 424 U.S. 906, 96 S. Ct. 1099, 47 L. Ed. 2d 310 (1976)—§ 2:6
- Negus v. Foote, 228 Mass. 375, 117 N.E. 351 (1917)—§ 16:13
- Neil v. Biggers, 409 U.S. 188, 93 S. Ct. 375, 34 L. Ed. 2d 401 (1972)—§ 28:8
- Neil v. Holyoke St. Ry. Co., 329 Mass. 578, 109 N.E.2d 831 (1952)—§ 29:22
- Neill v. Brackett, 241 Mass. 534, 135 N.E. 690 (1922)—§ 24:9
- Neitlich v. Peterson, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 622, 447 N.E.2d 671 (1983)—§ 15:14
- Nelsen v. Rebello, 26 Mass. App. Ct. 270, 530 N.E.2d 798 (1988)—§ 23:4
- Nelson v. American Telephone & Telegraph Co., 270 Mass. 471, 170 N.E. 416 (1930)—§ 17:28
- Nelson v. Hamlin, 258 Mass. 331, 155 N.E. 18 (1927)—§ 17:2, 17:28, 23:4
- Nelson v. Old Colony St. Ry. Co., 208 Mass. 159, 94 N.E. 313 (1911)—§ 29:5
- Nesci v. Angelo, 249 Mass. 508, 144 N.E. 287 (1924)—§ 19:2
- Neverson v. Com., 406 Mass. 174, 546 N.E.2d 876 (1989)—§ 18:3

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- New England Box Co. v. C & R Const. Co., 313 Mass. 696, 49 N.E.2d 121, 150 A.L.R. 152 (1943)—§ 16:1, 23:2
- New England Factors v. Genstil, 322 Mass. 36, 76 N.E.2d 151 (1947)—§ 23:5, 23:6
- New England Financial Resources, Inc. v. Coulouras, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 140, 566 N.E.2d 1136 (1991)—§ 23:1
- New England Novelty Co. v. Sandberg, 315 Mass. 739, 54 N.E.2d 915 (1944)—§ 5:2, 38:10
- New England Overall Co. v. Woltmann, 343 Mass. 69, 176 N.E.2d 193 (1961)—§ 10:2
- New England Sanitarium v. Inhabitants of Stoneham, 233 Mass. 171, 124 N.E. 29 (1919)—§ 16:13
- New England Tel. & Tel. Co. v. Board of Assessors of Boston, 392 Mass. 865, 468 N.E.2d 263 (1984)—§ 11:9, 11:12
- New England Trust Co. v. Triggs, 334 Mass. 324, 135 N.E.2d 541 (1956)—§ 10:6
- New Hampshire Ins. Guar. Ass'n v. Markem Corp., 424 Mass. 344, 676 N.E.2d 809 (1997)—§ 3:8
- New Jersey v. T.L.O., 469 U.S. 325, 105 S. Ct. 733, 83 L. Ed. 2d 720, 21 Ed. Law Rep. 1122 (1985)—§ 28:32
- New York v. Belton, 453 U.S. 454, 101 S. Ct. 2860, 69 L. Ed. 2d 768 (1981)—§ 28:31
- New York Cent. R. Co. v. Central New England Ry. Co., 264 Mass. 128, 162 N.E. 324 (1928)—§ 26:22
- New York Cent. R. Co. v. Stoneman, 236 Mass. 81, 127 N.E. 506 (1920)—§ 16:9
- New York v. Quarles, 467 U.S. 649, 104 S. Ct. 2626, 81 L. Ed. 2d 550 (1984)—§ 27:4
- Newcomb v. Aldermen of Holyoke, 271 Mass. 565, 171 N.E. 826 (1930)—§ 17:4, 17:13
- Newell v. Rosenberg, 275 Mass. 455, 176 N.E. 616 (1931)—§ 37:5, 37:12
- Newman v. Newman, 211 Mass. 508, 98 N.E. 507 (1912)—§ 2:31
- News Group Boston, Inc. v. Com., 409 Mass. 627, 568 N.E.2d 600 (1991)—§ 4:11
- Newton v. Com., 333 Mass. 523, 131 N.E.2d 749 (1956)—§ 1:11
- Newton Const. Co. v. West & South Water Supply Dist. of Acton, 326 Mass. 171, 93 N.E.2d 457 (1950)—§ 33:4
- Newton, In re, 357 Mass. 346, 259 N.E.2d 190 (1970)—§ 4:12
- Niagara Fire Ins. Co. v. Lowell Trucking Corp., 316 Mass. 652, 56 N.E.2d 28 (1944)—§ 9:9
- Nichols v. Rosenfeld, 181 Mass. 525, 63 N.E. 1063 (1902)—§ 12:8
- Nickerson v. Russell, 172 Mass. 584, 53 N.E. 141 (1899)—§ 26:29
- Nickerson v. Spindell, 164 Mass. 25, 41 N.E. 105 (1895)—§ 24:12
- Nisbet v. Medaglia, 356 Mass. 580, 254 N.E.2d 782 (1970)—§ 24:28
- Nix v. Williams, 467 U.S. 431, 104 S. Ct. 2501, 81 L. Ed. 2d 377 (1984)—§ 28:1, 28:3
- N.J. Magnam Co. v. Fuller, 222 Mass. 530, 111 N.E. 399 (1916)—§ 8:4

TABLE OF CASES

- Nolan v. Police Com'r of Boston, 383 Mass. 625, 420 N.E.2d 335 (1981)—§ 1:9
- Nonni v. Com., 356 Mass. 264, 249 N.E.2d 644 (1969)—§ 25:28
- Noon v. Beford, 349 Mass. 537, 209 N.E.2d 292 (1965)—§ 10:5
- Norfolk County Trust Co. v. Vichinsky, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 768, 359 N.E.2d 59, 20 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1226 (1977)—§ 38:8
- North End Auto Park, Inc. v. Petringa Trucking Co., 337 Mass. 618, 150 N.E.2d 735 (1958)—§ 10:7
- Northern Indus. Chemical Co. v. Davis, 249 Mass. 246, 144 N.E. 64 (1924)—§ 10:2, 24:19
- Noseworthy v. Allstate Life Ins. Co., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 924, 664 N.E.2d 470 (1996)—§ 25:29
- Noyes v. Boston & M.R.R., 213 Mass. 9, 99 N.E. 457 (1912)—§ 29:2
- Noyes v. Noyes, 224 Mass. 125, 112 N.E. 850 (1916)—§ 24:3, 24:8, 24:11
- Nuger v. Robinson, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 959, 591 N.E.2d 1116 (1992)—§ 2:23, 14:7
- Nussenbaum v. Chambers & Chambers, 322 Mass. 419, 77 N.E.2d 780 (1948)—§ 22:10
- O**
- O'Brien v. Collins, 315 Mass. 429, 53 N.E.2d 222 (1944)—§ 24:9
- O'Brien v. State Tax Commission, 339 Mass. 56, 158 N.E.2d 146 (1959)—§ 16:8
- O'Brien v. Wellesley College, 346 Mass. 162, 190 N.E.2d 879 (1963)—§ 2:15, 24:28
- O'Brien's Case, 424 Mass. 16, 673 N.E.2d 567 (1996)—§ 17:5
- O'Connell v. Bank of Boston, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 416, 640 N.E.2d 513 (1994)—§ 32:1
- O'Connell v. Dow, 182 Mass. 541, 66 N.E. 788 (1903)—§ 14:7
- O'Connell v. Esso Standard Oil Co., 337 Mass. 639, 151 N.E.2d 65 (1958)—§ 32:1
- O'Connell v. Kennedy, 328 Mass. 90, 101 N.E.2d 892 (1951)—§ 22:10
- O'Connor v. City Manager of Medford, 7 Mass. App. Ct. 615, 389 N.E.2d 440 (1979)—§ 38:13
- O'Connor v. SmithKline Bio-Science Laboratories, Inc., 36 Mass. App. Ct. 360, 631 N.E.2d 1018 (1994)—§ 29:2, 29:12
- O'Donnell v. Pollock, 170 Mass. 441, 49 N.E. 745 (1898)—§ 24:4
- Odsen v. Com., 361 Mass. 890, 282 N.E.2d 676 (1972)—§ 1:11
- Officer v. Teledyne Republic/Sprague, 870 F. Supp. 408, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 556 (D. Mass. 1994)—§ 3:16
- O'Hara's Case, 310 Mass. 223, 37 N.E.2d 467 (1941)—§ 15:25
- O'Kane v. Travelers Ins. Co., 337 Mass. 182, 148 N.E.2d 397 (1958)—§ 25:11
- Old Colony R. Co. v. Board of Assessors of Quincy, 305 Mass. 509, 26 N.E.2d 313 (1940)—§ 17:19
- Old Colony R. Co. v. Wilder, 137 Mass. 536 (1884)—§ 10:8
- Old Colony Trust Co. v. Di Cola, 233 Mass. 119, 123 N.E. 454 (1919)—§ 24:9

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Old Colony Trust Co. v. Shaw, 348 Mass. 212, 202 N.E.2d 785 (1964)—§ 19:14, 22:5, 24:2, 25:19, 25:20
- Old Colony Trust Co. v. Wallace, 212 Mass. 335, 98 N.E. 1035 (1912)—§ 2:31
- Old Dominion Co. v. Com., 237 Mass. 269, 129 N.E. 613 (1921)—§ 17:4
- Oliver Ditson Co. v. Testa, 216 Mass. 123, 103 N.E. 381 (1913)—§ 17:15
- Oliver v. U.S., 466 U.S. 170, 104 S. Ct. 1735, 80 L. Ed. 2d 214 (1984)—§ 28:26
- Olson v. Ela, 8 Mass. App. Ct. 165, 392 N.E.2d 1057 (1979)—§ 35:2
- Olszewski v. Goldberg, 223 Mass. 27, 111 N.E. 404 (1916)—§ 13:15
- O'Malley v. O'Malley, 419 Mass. 377, 645 N.E.2d 684 (1995)—§ 38:12
- Omansky v. Shain, 313 Mass. 129, 46 N.E.2d 524 (1943)—§ 25:27
- O'Meara v. Adams, 283 Mass. 396, 185 N.E. 35 (1933)—§ 32:2
- One Nat. Bank v. Antonellis, 80 F.3d 606 (1st Cir. 1996)—§ 1:2
- 1st Sec. Bank v. NW Airlines, Inc., 17 F.R.D. (D. Mass. 1996)—§ 1:3
- O'Neill v. Ross, 250 Mass. 92, 145 N.E. 60 (1924)—§ 2:13
- Opinion of the Justices, 360 Mass. 877, 271 N.E.2d 335 (1971)—§ 4:3
- Opinion of the Justices, In re, 247 Mass. 589, 143 N.E. 808 (1924)—§ 16:9
- Opinion of the Justices, In re, 282 Mass. 619, 186 N.E. 490 (1933)—§ 16:14
- Opinion of the Justices, In re, 289 Mass. 607, 194 N.E. 313 (1935)—§ 1:1
- Opinion of the Justices, In re, 297 Mass. 582, 9 N.E.2d 189 (1937)—§ 16:8
- Opinion of the Justices, In re, 300 Mass. 620, 15 N.E.2d 662 (1938)—§ 15:6, 26:14
- Opinion of the Justices to the Senate, 333 Mass. 783, 128 N.E.2d 563 (1955)—§ 16:9
- Opinion of the Justices to the Senate, 375 Mass. 795, 376 N.E.2d 810 (1978)—§ 2:12
- Opinion of the Justices To the Senate, 406 Mass. 1201, 547 N.E.2d 8 (1989)—§ 11:8
- Opinion of the Justices to the Senate, 412 Mass. 1201, 591 N.E.2d 1073 (1992)—§ 15:4
- Opinions of the Justices, In re, 314 Mass. 767, 49 N.E.2d 252 (1943)—§ 5:1
- Oregon v. Elstad, 470 U.S. 298, 105 S. Ct. 1285, 84 L. Ed. 2d 222 (1985)—§ 27:3
- Oregon v. Hass, 420 U.S. 714, 95 S. Ct. 1215, 43 L. Ed. 2d 570 (1975)—§ 26:20
- Orfanello, Matter of, 411 Mass. 551, 583 N.E.2d 1277 (1992)—§ 1:3, 1:5
- Orpin v. Morrison, 230 Mass. 529, 120 N.E. 183 (1918)—§ 30:2
- Orr Felt & Blanket Co. v. Sherwin Wool Co., 248 Mass. 553, 143 N.E. 541 (1924)—§ 25:11

TABLE OF CASES

- Ortiz v. Stein, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 643, 582 N.E.2d 560 (1991)—§ 21:11, 24:27
- Osborne v. Com., 378 Mass. 104, 389 N.E.2d 981 (1979)—§ 1:11
- O’Sullivan v. NYNEX Corp., 426 Mass. 261, 687 N.E.2d 1241 (1997)—§ 28:36
- Ott v. Board of Registration in Medicine, 276 Mass. 566, 177 N.E. 542 (1931)—§ 2:15, 35:2
- Ottaway Newspapers, Inc. v. Appeals Court, 372 Mass. 539, 362 N.E.2d 1189 (1977)—§ 2:6
- Ottomano v. U. S., 468 F.2d 269 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 25:1
- Ouillette v. Sheerin, 297 Mass. 536, 9 N.E.2d 713 (1937)—§ 33:7
- Owens v. Dinkins, 345 Mass. 106, 185 N.E.2d 645 (1962)—§ 10:1
- Owens-Illinois Glass Co. v. Bresnahan, 322 Mass. 629, 79 N.E.2d 195, 13 A.L.R.2d 653 (1948)—§ 20:1
- P**
- Pacella v. Metropolitan Dist. Commission, 339 Mass. 338, 159 N.E.2d 75 (1959)—§ 17:4, 17:13
- Pacella v. Milford Radio Corp., 18 Mass. App. Ct. 6, 462 N.E.2d 355 (1984)—§ 9:5
- Package Machinery Co. v. Com., 345 Mass. 775, 188 N.E.2d 871 (1963)—§ 29:11
- Packard v. Old Colony R. Co., 168 Mass. 92, 46 N.E. 433 (1897)—§ 17:12
- Packard v. Packard, 34 Mass. App. Ct. 543, 613 N.E.2d 923 (1993)—§ 3:8
- Pagano v. Frank, 983 F.2d 343, 24 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 979 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:16
- Page v. Higgins, 150 Mass. 27, 22 N.E. 63 (1889)—§ 9:5
- Page v. Inhabitants of Danvers, 48 Mass. 326, 7 Met. 326 (1843)—§ 6:13
- Page v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 383 Mass. 250, 418 N.E.2d 1217 (1981)—§ 33:4, 37:4
- Page v. Thomas Long Co., 342 Mass. 775, 173 N.E.2d 926 (1961)—§ 32:7
- Pahigian v. Manufacturers’ Life Ins. Co., 349 Mass. 78, 206 N.E.2d 660, 18 A.L.R.3d 749 (1965)—§ 26:9, 32:4
- Palermo v. Brennan, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 503, 672 N.E.2d 540 (1996)—§ 3:16
- Palinkas v. Bennett, 416 Mass. 273, 620 N.E.2d 775 (1993)—§ 29:2, 29:12
- Palmer v. Coyle, 187 Mass. 136, 72 N.E. 844 (1905)—§ 29:23
- Palmer, Matter of, 423 Mass. 647, 670 N.E.2d 389 (1996)—§ 1:4
- Palmer v. Murphy, 42 Mass. App. Ct. 334, 677 N.E.2d 247 (1997)—§ 21:10
- Panell v. Rosa, 228 Mass. 594, 118 N.E. 225 (1918)—§ 15:11
- Papageorge v. Boston & M.R.R., 317 Mass. 235, 57 N.E.2d 576 (1944)—§ 20:5
- Paper Trucking Co. v. Russo, 281 Mass. 209, 183 N.E. 149 (1932)—§ 10:8
- Pappas, In re, 358 Mass. 604, 266 N.E.2d 297 (1971)—§ 15:16
- Pappathanos v. Coakley, 263 Mass. 401, 161 N.E. 804 (1928)—§ 9:9

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Paradysz v. Com., 348 Mass. 775, 202 N.E.2d 795 (1964)—§ 29:11
- Parker v. Rising Sun Street Lighting Co., 229 Mass. 494, 118 N.E. 871 (1918)—§ 17:12
- Parker v. Simpson, 180 Mass. 334, 62 N.E. 401 (1902)—§ 6:1
- Paro v. Longwood Hospital, 373 Mass. 645, 369 N.E.2d 985 (1977)—§ 2:12
- Parrell v. Keenan, 389 Mass. 809, 452 N.E.2d 506 (1983)—§ 38:13
- Parrish v. Parrish, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 78, 566 N.E.2d 103 (1991)—§ 23:7
- Parrot v. Mexican Cent. Ry. Co., 207 Mass. 184, 93 N.E. 590 (1911)—§ 17:18, 24:6
- Parry v. Parry, 316 Mass. 692, 56 N.E.2d 875 (1944)—§ 17:9
- Parsons v. Ryan, 340 Mass. 245, 163 N.E.2d 293 (1960)—§ 26:16
- Pasqualone v. Gately, 422 Mass. 398, 662 N.E.2d 1034 (1996)—§ 28:23
- Passanessi v. C. J. Maney Co., 340 Mass. 599, 165 N.E.2d 590 (1960)—§ 18:7, 22:2, 25:28
- Pastene Wine & Spirits Co., Inc. v. Alcoholic Beverages Control Com'n, 401 Mass. 612, 518 N.E.2d 841 (1988)—§ 10:4, 10:6
- Pataskas v. Judeikis, 327 Mass. 258, 98 N.E.2d 265 (1951)—§ 24:11
- Patrick P. v. Com., 421 Mass. 186, 655 N.E.2d 377 (1995)—§ 4:3
- Patterson v. Hantzes, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 806, 360 N.E.2d 1284 (1977)—§ 9:9
- Patterson v. Illinois, 487 U.S. 285, 108 S. Ct. 2389, 101 L. Ed. 2d 261 (1988)—§ 27:3
- Patterson v. Pendexter, 259 Mass. 490, 156 N.E. 687 (1927)—§ 17:11
- Paul Arpin Van Lines, Inc. v. Universal Transp. Services, Inc., 988 F.2d 288, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 442, 25 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 300 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 25:24
- Pavadore v. School Committee of Canton, 19 Mass. App. Ct. 943, 473 N.E.2d 205, 22 Ed. Law Rep. 882 (1985)—§ 35:2
- Payne v. R. H. White Co., 314 Mass. 63, 49 N.E.2d 425 (1943)—§ 17:10
- Payton v. Abbott Labs, 386 Mass. 540, 437 N.E.2d 171 (1982)—§ 29:13
- P.B.C. v. D.H., 396 Mass. 68, 483 N.E.2d 1094 (1985)—§ 3:9, 17:21
- Peaks v. Cobb, 192 Mass. 196, 77 N.E. 881 (1906)—§ 22:8
- Pearlin v. Farrell, 356 Mass. 741, 255 N.E.2d 601 (1970)—§ 35:5
- Peck v. Clark, 142 Mass. 436, 8 N.E. 335 (1886)—§ 25:17
- Pecott v. American Mut. Liability Ins. Co., 223 Mass. 546, 112 N.E. 217 (1916)—§ 17:24
- Peloquin v. Robert Northridge Furniture Co., 343 Mass. 317, 178 N.E.2d 495 (1961)—§ 19:13
- Pennsylvania v. Labron, 518 U.S. 938, 116 S. Ct. 2485, 135 L. Ed. 2d 1031 (1996)—§ 28:31
- People v. Ford, 19 Ill. 2d 466, 168 N.E.2d 33 (1960)—§ 1:21
- Pequod Realty Corp. v. Jeffries, 314 Mass. 713, 51 N.E.2d 308 (1943)—§ 10:7

TABLE OF CASES

- Percoco's Case, 273 Mass. 429, 173 N.E. 515 (1930)—§ 25:1
- Perkins v. Adams, 46 Mass. 44, 5 Met. 44 (1842)—§ 14:7
- Perkins v. Becker's Conservatories, 318 Mass. 407, 61 N.E.2d 833 (1945)—§ 38:1
- Perkins v. Perkins, 225 Mass. 392, 114 N.E. 713 (1917)—§ 38:1
- Perkins v. Rice, 187 Mass. 28, 72 N.E. 323 (1904)—§ 2:24, 26:25
- Perry v. Carter, 332 Mass. 508, 125 N.E.2d 780 (1955)—§ 30:8
- Perry v. Perry, 339 Mass. 470, 160 N.E.2d 97 (1959)—§ 16:7
- Perry v. Pye, 215 Mass. 403, 102 N.E. 653 (1913)—§ 25:2
- Peter Bent Brigham Hospital v. McClure, 245 Mass. 370, 139 N.E. 484 (1923)—§ 17:5
- Peters v. Kiff, 407 U.S. 493, 92 S. Ct. 2163, 33 L. Ed. 2d 83 (1972)—§ 6:16
- Peterson, Petition of, 354 Mass. 110, 236 N.E.2d 82 (1968)—§ 4:12, 8:5
- Petition of Department of—see name of party
- Petition of—see name of party
- Petras v. Storm, 18 Mass. App. Ct. 330, 465 N.E.2d 283 (1984)—§ 35:7
- Petrell Land Development Corp. v. Com., 353 Mass. 752, 231 N.E.2d 565 (1967)—§ 24:22
- Pevoski v. Pevoski, 371 Mass. 358, 358 N.E.2d 416 (1976)—§ 2:7
- Pfeiffer v. Salas, 360 Mass. 93, 271 N.E.2d 750 (1971)—§ 35:1, 35:2
- Phillips v. Chase, 201 Mass. 444, 87 N.E. 755 (1909)—§ 15:14, 18:3, 26:11
- Phillips v. Town of Marblehead, 148 Mass. 326, 19 N.E. 547 (1889)—§ 12:12
- Phillips v. Vorenberg, 259 Mass. 46, 156 N.E. 61 (1927)—§ 14:5
- Pickard v. Clancy, 225 Mass. 89, 113 N.E. 838 (1916)—§ 26:8, 26:33
- Piepul v. Bryson, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 932, 673 N.E.2d 867 (1996)—§ 38:1
- Pierce v. Nawn, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 224, 361 N.E.2d 414 (1977)—§ 35:10
- Pierce v. Town of Wellesley, 336 Mass. 517, 146 N.E.2d 666 (1957)—§ 17:14
- Pierson v. Boston Elevated R. Co., 191 Mass. 223, 77 N.E. 769 (1906)—§ 25:17
- Pietroforte v. Yellow Cab of Somerville, Inc., 19 Mass. App. Ct. 961, 473 N.E.2d 1148 (1985)—§ 24:4
- Pigeon v. Massachusetts Northeastern St. Ry. Co., 230 Mass. 392, 119 N.E. 762 (1918)—§ 18:2
- Pignone v. Santa Anita Mfg. Corp., 17 Mass. App. Ct. 944, 457 N.E.2d 642 (1983)—§ 24:20
- Pihl v. Morris, 319 Mass. 577, 66 N.E.2d 804 (1946)—§ 15:18
- Pike, In re, 408 Mass. 740, 563 N.E.2d 219 (1990)—§ 1:24
- Pike, Matter of, 408 Mass. 740, 563 N.E.2d 219 (1990)—§ 1:3
- Pina v. McGill Development Corp., 388 Mass. 159, 445 N.E.2d 1059 (1983)—§ 36:8, 38:13
- Pinshaw v. Metropolitan Dist. Com'n, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 733, 604 N.E.2d 1321 (1992)—§ 26:4
- Piper v. Pearson, 68 Mass. 120, 2 Gray 120 (1854)—§ 5:1

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Pistorio v. Williams Buick, Inc., 341 Mass. 155, 167 N.E.2d 850 (1960)—§ 17:29
- Plante v. Louro, 345 Mass. 456, 187 N.E.2d 866 (1963)—§ 26:6
- Plummer v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 198 Mass. 499, 84 N.E. 849 (1908)—§ 35:7, 35:8
- Plummer v. Greenwood, 169 Mass. 584, 48 N.E. 782 (1897)—§ 25:5
- Plummer v. Springfield Terminal Ry. Co., 5 F.3d 1, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1511 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 36:10
- Plunger Elevator Co. v. Day, 184 Mass. 130, 68 N.E. 16 (1903)—§ 24:4
- Pointer v. Texas, 380 U.S. 400, 85 S. Ct. 1065, 13 L. Ed. 2d 923 (1965)—§ 11:8, 25:3, 25:22
- Poirier v. Terceiro, 224 Mass. 435, 113 N.E. 204 (1916)—§ 26:11
- Poirier v. Town of Plymouth, 374 Mass. 206, 372 N.E.2d 212 (1978)—§ 18:1, 29:14, 32:3
- Polaroid Corp. v. Rollins Environmental Services (NJ), Inc., 416 Mass. 684, 624 N.E.2d 959 (1993)—§ 22:5
- Polvere v. Hugh Nawn Contracting Co., 215 Mass. 199, 102 N.E. 334 (1913)—§ 25:20
- Poly v. Moylan, 423 Mass. 141, 667 N.E.2d 250 (1996)—§ 1:2
- Pongonis v. Saab, 396 Mass. 1005, 486 N.E.2d 28 (1985)—§ 24:15
- Ponte v. Real, 471 U.S. 491, 105 S. Ct. 2192, 85 L. Ed. 2d 553 (1985)—§ 11:1
- Pool v. Bridges, 21 Mass. 378, 4 Pick. 378 (1826)—§ 25:18
- Porcino v. De Stefano, 243 Mass. 398, 137 N.E. 664 (1923)—§ 26:13
- Poremba v. City of Springfield, 354 Mass. 432, 238 N.E.2d 43 (1968)—§ 16:4
- Porter v. Spring, 250 Mass. 83, 145 N.E. 52 (1924)—§ 17:2, 17:28, 25:5
- Portland Gaslight Co. v. Ruud, 242 Mass. 272, 136 N.E. 75 (1922)—§ 26:16
- Portland Maine Pub. Co. v. Eastern Tractors Co., 289 Mass. 13, 193 N.E. 888 (1935)—§ 21:8
- Posell v. Herscovitz, 237 Mass. 513, 130 N.E. 69 (1921)—§ 7:1, 7:2, 19:15
- Posner v. Minsky, 353 Mass. 656, 234 N.E.2d 287 (1968)—§ 35:10
- Post v. Leland, 184 Mass. 601, 69 N.E. 361 (1904)—§ 22:7
- Potter v. Inhabitants of Ware, 55 Mass. 519, 1 Cush. 519 (1848)—§ 12:13
- Potter v. John Bean Division of Food Machinery & Chemical Corp., 344 Mass. 420, 182 N.E.2d 834 (1962)—§ 24:7, 35:1, 35:10, 35:11
- Poulin v. Greer, 18 F.3d 979, 28 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 591 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 19:10
- Poulin v. H. A. Tobey Lumber Corp., 337 Mass. 146, 148 N.E.2d 277 (1958)—§ 17:8
- Power Service Supply, Inc. v. E. W. Wiggins Airways, Inc., 9 Mass. App. Ct. 122, 399 N.E.2d 878 (1980)—§ 24:20
- Powers v. H.B. Smith Co., Inc., 42 Mass. App. Ct. 657, 679 N.E.2d 252 (1997)—§ 18:1, 32:8, 38:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Powers v. Ohio, 499 U.S. 400, 111 S. Ct. 1364, 113 L. Ed. 2d 411 (1991)—§ 6:33
- Powers v. Wyman & Gordon Co., 199 Mass. 591, 85 N.E. 845 (1908)—§ 32:3
- Prader v. Leading Edge Products, Inc., 39 Mass. App. Ct. 616, 659 N.E.2d 756 (1996)—§ 3:16
- Pratt & Forrest Co. v. Strand Realty Co., 233 Mass. 314, 123 N.E. 771 (1919)—§ 16:14
- Preguber v. Agostini, 289 Mass. 222, 193 N.E. 743 (1935)—§ 17:15
- President, etc., of Quinsigamond Bank v. Hobbs, 77 Mass. 250, 11 Gray 250 (1858)—§ 13:17, 24:23
- Press-Enterprise Co. v. Superior Court of California for Riverside County, 478 U.S. 1, 106 S. Ct. 2735, 92 L. Ed. 2d 1 (1986)—§ 2:6
- Press-Enterprise Co. v. Superior Court of California, Riverside County, 464 U.S. 501, 104 S. Ct. 819, 78 L. Ed. 2d 629 (1984)—§ 2:6
- Preston v. Peck, 271 Mass. 159, 171 N.E. 54 (1930)—§ 24:23
- Preston v. U. S., 376 U.S. 364, 84 S. Ct. 881, 11 L. Ed. 2d 777 (1964)—§ 28:11, 28:31
- Price v. Cole, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 1, 574 N.E.2d 403 (1991)—§ 37:9
- Price v. Goldberg, 241 Mass. 465, 135 N.E. 567 (1922)—§ 18:5
- Prince v. Crocker, 166 Mass. 347, 44 N.E. 446 (1896)—§ 16:4
- Promulgation of—see name of party
- Proulx v. Basbanes, 354 Mass. 559, 238 N.E.2d 531, 41 A.L.R.3d 1231 (1968)—§ 24:9
- Prudential Trust Co. v. Coghlin, 249 Mass. 184, 144 N.E. 283 (1924)—§ 29:12
- Prudential Trust Co. v. Hayes, 247 Mass. 311, 142 N.E. 73 (1924)—§ 17:19
- Public Welfare, Department of v. J. K. B., 379 Mass. 1, 393 N.E.2d 406 (1979)—§ 1:18
- Public Welfare to Dispense with Consent to Adoption, Petition of Department of, 383 Mass. 573, 421 N.E.2d 28 (1981)—§ 9:3
- Pugach v. Dollinger, 365 U.S. 458, 81 S. Ct. 650, 5 L. Ed. 2d 678 (1961)—§ 28:36
- Pulliam v. Allen, 466 U.S. 522, 104 S. Ct. 1970, 80 L. Ed. 2d 565 (1984)—§ 2:20
- Puopolo v. Honda Motor Co., Ltd., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 96, 668 N.E.2d 855 (1996)—§ 24:5
- Purcell v. District Attorney for Suffolk Dist., 424 Mass. 109, 676 N.E.2d 436 (1997)—§ 15:11
- Purcell v. Rose, 261 Mass. 431, 158 N.E. 776 (1927)—§ 37:5, 37:12
- Purchase v. Seelye, 231 Mass. 434, 121 N.E. 413, 8 A.L.R. 503 (1918)—§ 33:11
- Purdy v. R. A. McWhirr Co., 350 Mass. 769, 215 N.E.2d 92 (1966)—§ 9:3
- Puritan Medical Center, Inc. v. Cashman, 413 Mass. 167, 596 N.E.2d 1004 (1992)—§ 33:1
- Puzo v. Puzo, 342 Mass. 775, 173 N.E.2d 268 (1961)—§ 26:22

Q

- Quaranto v. DiCarlo, 38 Mass. App. Ct. 411, 648 N.E.2d 451 (1995)—§ 38:13
- Quigley v. Turner, 150 Mass. 108, 22 N.E. 586 (1889)—§ 13:15
- Quinn Bros., Inc. v. Wecker, 414 Mass. 815, 611 N.E.2d 234 (1993)—§ 25:27
- Quinn v. Hintlian, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 805, 346 N.E.2d 374 (1976)—§ 1:2
- Quinn v. Standard Oil Co. of New York, 249 Mass. 194, 144 N.E. 53 (1924)—§ 22:8

R

- R. Dunkel, Inc. v. V. Barletta Co., 302 Mass. 7, 18 N.E.2d 377 (1938)—§ 2:29, 31:2
- R. E. McDonald & Co. v. Finkovitch, 270 Mass. 362, 170 N.E. 112 (1930)—§ 17:4
- R. L. Polk & Co. v. Living Aluminum Corp., 1 Mass. App. Ct. 170, 294 N.E.2d 574 (1973)—§ 14:13
- Radclyffe v. Barton, 161 Mass. 327, 37 N.E. 373 (1894)—§ 25:24
- Radley v. Shackford, 226 Mass. 435, 115 N.E. 924 (1917)—§ 9:9
- Rafferty v. Hull Brewing Co., 350 Mass. 359, 215 N.E.2d 85 (1966)—§ 17:8
- Rahman v. Federal Management Co., Inc., 23 Mass. App. Ct. 701, 505 N.E.2d 548 (1987)—§ 5:2
- Ralston v. Hawes, 334 Mass. 51, 133 N.E.2d 589 (1956)—§ 16:5
- Ramacorti v. Boston Redevelopment Authority, 341 Mass. 377, 170 N.E.2d 323 (1960)—§ 11:13, 15:13
- Rand v. Hanson, 154 Mass. 87, 28 N.E. 6 (1891)—§ 17:15
- Randall v. Peerless Motor Car Co., 212 Mass. 352, 99 N.E. 221 (1912)—§ 37:4
- Randolph's Case, 247 Mass. 245, 141 N.E. 865 (1924)—§ 16:3, 16:11
- Rankin v. Brockton Public Market, 257 Mass. 6, 153 N.E. 97 (1926)—§ 25:13
- Rastrom v. Robbins, 440 F.2d 1251 (1st Cir. 1971)—§ 1:11
- Raunela v. Hertz Corp., 361 Mass. 341, 280 N.E.2d 179 (1972)—§ 32:3
- Rawlings v. Kentucky, 448 U.S. 98, 100 S. Ct. 2556, 65 L. Ed. 2d 633 (1980)—§ 28:11, 28:16
- Ray v. W.U. Tel. Co., 258 Mass. 303, 154 N.E. 853 (1927)—§ 16:11
- Raymer v. Bay State Nat. Bank, 384 Mass. 310, 424 N.E.2d 515, 31 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1537 (1981)—§ 38:8
- Raymond v. Flint, 225 Mass. 521, 114 N.E. 811 (1917)—§ 24:9, 24:23
- Read v. Mt. Tom Ski Area, Inc., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 901, 639 N.E.2d 391 (1994)—§ 29:4
- Reardon v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 311 Mass. 228, 40 N.E.2d 865 (1942)—§ 14:1
- Reardon v. Murdock, 292 Mass. 362, 198 N.E. 268 (1935)—§ 25:11
- Rebecca, Care and Protection of, 419 Mass. 67, 643 N.E.2d 26 (1994)—§ 25:44
- Reddington v. Clayman, 334 Mass. 244, 134 N.E.2d 920 (1956)—§ 21:13
- Reder v. Kuss, 351 Mass. 15, 217 N.E.2d 904 (1966)—§ 23:9

TABLE OF CASES

- Reed v. Canada Dry Corp., 5 Mass. App. Ct. 164, 360 N.E.2d 655 (1977)—§ 24:15
- Reed v. Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, 225 Mass. 163, 114 N.E. 289 (1916)—§ 24:5, 24:15
- Reed v. Mayo, 220 Mass. 565, 108 N.E. 366 (1915)—§ 25:39, 26:31
- Re—see name of party
- Reeve v. Dennett, 137 Mass. 315 (1884)—§ 8:2
- Refrigeration Discount Corp. v. Catino, 330 Mass. 230, 112 N.E.2d 790 (1953)—§ 26:19
- Regan v. Atlantic Refining Co., 304 Mass. 353, 23 N.E.2d 869 (1939)—§ 17:19
- Regan v. John J. Amara & Sons Co., 348 Mass. 734, 205 N.E.2d 705 (1965)—§ 25:11
- Regina Grape Products Co. v. Supreme Wine Co., 357 Mass. 631, 260 N.E.2d 219, 7 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1168 (1970)—§ 23:4
- Reid v. Hathaway Bakeries, 333 Mass. 485, 132 N.E.2d 161 (1956)—§ 14:9, 31:1-31:3, 35:6
- Reidy v. Kennedy, 233 Mass. 514, 124 N.E. 289 (1919)—§ 26:31
- Reilly v. Local 589, Amalgamated Transit Union, 31 Mass. App. Ct. 633, 582 N.E.2d 554 (1991)—§ 8:5
- Reilly v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 410, 590 N.E.2d 196 (1992)—§ 3:2
- Reis v. Szubzda, 273 Mass. 184, 173 N.E. 551 (1930)—§ 14:1
- Remmer v. U.S., 347 U.S. 227, 74 S. Ct. 450, 98 L. Ed. 654 (1954)—§ 36:9
- Reorganization of Elec. Mut. Liability Ins. Co., Ltd. (Bermuda), Matter of, 425 Mass. 419, 681 N.E.2d 838 (1997)—§ 15:13
- Republic of Greece v. Koukouras, 264 Mass. 318, 162 N.E. 345, 59 A.L.R. 891 (1928)—§ 15:4
- Resendes v. Boston Edison Co., 38 Mass. App. Ct. 344, 648 N.E.2d 757 (1995)—§ 24:15
- Resolution Trust Corp. v. North Bridge Associates, Inc., 22 F.3d 1198, 28 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 1490 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 3:16
- Revenue, Department of v. B.P., 412 Mass. 1015, 593 N.E.2d 1305 (1992)—§ 15:4
- Revenue, Department of v. G.W.A., 412 Mass. 435, 590 N.E.2d 176 (1992)—§ 17:22
- Revenue, Department of v. Jarvenpaa, 404 Mass. 177, 534 N.E.2d 286 (1989)—§ 6:1
- Rhode Island Hosp. Trust Nat. Bank v. Varadian, 419 Mass. 841, 647 N.E.2d 1174 (1995)—§ 32:6, 32:8
- Rhode Island Select Com'n Subpoena, Matter of, 415 Mass. 890, 616 N.E.2d 458 (1993)—§ 11:5
- Ricciutti v. Sylvania Elec. Products Inc., 343 Mass. 347, 178 N.E.2d 857 (1961)—§ 15:24, 15:25, 25:11, 25:27, 25:38, 29:3, 29:4, 35:10
- Rice v. James Hanrahan & Sons, 20 Mass. App. Ct. 701, 482 N.E.2d 833, 41 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1641 (1985)—§ 16:1

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Rich v. Finley, 325 Mass. 99, 89 N.E.2d 213, 12 A.L.R.2d 669 (1949)—§ 25:13, 37:11
- Rich v. Weeks, 279 Mass. 452, 181 N.E. 712 (1932)—§ 29:25
- Richardson v. Com., 355 Mass. 112, 243 N.E.2d 801 (1969)—§ 12:1
- Richardson v. Travelers' Fire Ins. Co., 288 Mass. 391, 193 N.E. 40 (1934)—§ 9:3
- Richardson v. U.S., 468 U.S. 317, 104 S. Ct. 3081, 82 L. Ed. 2d 242 (1984)—§ 31:4
- Richmond Iron Works v. Hayden, 132 Mass. 190 (1882)—§ 17:9
- Richmond Newspapers, Inc. v. Virginia, 448 U.S. 555, 100 S. Ct. 2814, 65 L. Ed. 2d 973 (1980)—§ 2:6
- Riley v. Boehm, 167 Mass. 183, 45 N.E. 84 (1896)—§ 25:27
- Riley v. Davison Const. Co., Inc., 381 Mass. 432, 409 N.E.2d 1279, 16 A.L.R.4th 687 (1980)—§ 3:17, 9:9, 31:3, 37:10
- Ring, Matter of, 427 Mass. 186, 692 N.E.2d 35 (1998)—§ 1:5
- Ristaino v. Ross, 424 U.S. 589, 96 S. Ct. 1017, 47 L. Ed. 2d 258 (1976)—§ 6:27
- Ristuccia v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 283 Mass. 529, 186 N.E. 592 (1933)—§ 35:7
- Ritson v. Atlas Assur. Co., 272 Mass. 73, 171 N.E. 448 (1930)—§ 23:3, 30:2
- Rittenberg v. Smith, 214 Mass. 343, 101 N.E. 989 (1913)—§ 13:15
- Rivera v. Minnich, 483 U.S. 574, 107 S. Ct. 3001, 97 L. Ed. 2d 473 (1987)—§ 9:3
- Rivers v. Richards, 213 Mass. 515, 100 N.E. 745 (1913)—§ 12:2
- Rizzo v. Cunningham, 303 Mass. 16, 20 N.E.2d 471 (1939)—§ 24:12
- Robbins v. Atkins, 168 Mass. 45, 46 N.E. 425 (1897)—§ 24:6
- Roberge v. Burnham, 124 Mass. 277 (1878)—§ 9:3
- Robert, Care and Protection of, 408 Mass. 52, 556 N.E.2d 993 (1990)—§ 9:5
- Roberts v. Russell, 392 U.S. 293, 88 S. Ct. 1921, 20 L. Ed. 2d 1100 (1968)—§ 26:30, 27:10, 31:3
- Roberts v. Southwick, 415 Mass. 465, 614 N.E.2d 659 (1993)—§ 29:22
- Robinson v. Com., 399 Mass. 131, 503 N.E.2d 31 (1987)—§ 15:15
- Robinson v. Freeman, 236 Mass. 446, 128 N.E. 718 (1920)—§ 17:15
- Robinson v. Old Colony St. R. Co., 189 Mass. 594, 76 N.E. 190 (1905)—§ 14:8
- Robinson v. Springfield St. Ry. Co., 211 Mass. 483, 98 N.E. 576 (1912)—§ 24:2, 24:5
- Robinson v. Teachers' Retirement Bd., 414 Mass. 340, 607 N.E.2d 746, 80 Ed. Law Rep. 727 (1993)—§ 38:5
- Robinson v. Van Auken, 190 Mass. 161, 76 N.E. 601 (1906)—§ 15:18, 25:7
- Robitaille v. Netoco Community Theatres of North Attleboro, Inc., 305 Mass. 265, 25 N.E.2d 749, 128 A.L.R. 592 (1940)—§ 29:3, 29:4
- Rocco v. Boston-Leader, Inc., 340 Mass. 195, 163 N.E.2d 157 (1960)—§ 25:13
- Rocha v. Alber, 302 Mass. 155, 18 N.E.2d 1018 (1939)—§ 9:3

TABLE OF CASES

- Roche v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 400 Mass. 217, 508 N.E.2d 614 (1987)—§ 24:30, 25:3
- Roche, Matter of, 381 Mass. 624, 411 N.E.2d 466 (1980)—§ 15:1, 15:16
- Rockdale Management Co., Inc. v. Shawmut Bank, N.A., 418 Mass. 596, 638 N.E.2d 29 (1994)—§ 3:13
- Rockport Granite Co. v. Plum Island Beach Co., 248 Mass. 290, 142 N.E. 834 (1924)—§ 30:9
- Roddy v. Fleischman Distilling Sales Corp., 360 Mass. 623, 277 N.E.2d 284 (1971)—§ 24:28
- Roderick v. Brandy Hill Co., 36 Mass. App. Ct. 948, 631 N.E.2d 559 (1994)—§ 33:5
- Rodgers v. Boynton, 315 Mass. 279, 52 N.E.2d 576, 151 A.L.R. 475 (1943)—§ 33:10
- Rodrigues v. Rodrigues, 286 Mass. 77, 190 N.E. 20 (1934)—§ 16:5
- Rodriguez v. Banco Cent. Corp., 990 F.2d 7, 38 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 564 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:2
- Roe, Matter of Guardianship of, 383 Mass. 415, 421 N.E.2d 40 (1981)—§ 9:3
- Rolanti v. Boston Edison, 33 Mass. App. Ct. 516, 603 N.E.2d 211 (1992)—§ 31:1, 31:2
- Rolfe v. Atkinson, 259 Mass. 76, 156 N.E. 51 (1927)—§ 26:4
- Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston v. Board of Appeal of Bldg. Dept. of City of Boston, 268 Mass. 416, 167 N.E. 672 (1929)—§ 17:4, 17:13
- Roman Catholic Archbishop of Boston v. Com., 364 Mass. 486, 306 N.E.2d 254 (1974)—§ 24:22
- Rombola v. Cosindas, 351 Mass. 382, 220 N.E.2d 919 (1966)—§ 24:19, 33:1
- Roosa v. Boston Loan Co., 132 Mass. 439 (1882)—§ 25:15
- Root v. Com., 350 Mass. 764, 213 N.E.2d 474 (1966)—§ 24:13
- Rose v. Board of Selectmen of Falmouth, 36 Mass. App. Ct. 34, 627 N.E.2d 478 (1994)—§ 16:4
- Rosenblatt v. Foley, 252 Mass. 188, 147 N.E. 558 (1925)—§ 9:9
- Ross v. Cohen, 352 Mass. 51, 223 N.E.2d 805 (1967)—§ 17:20
- Ross v. Crane, 291 Mass. 28, 195 N.E. 884 (1935)—§ 15:4
- Ross v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 222 Mass. 560, 111 N.E. 390 (1916)—§ 24:2
- Ross v. Nourse, 330 Mass. 666, 116 N.E.2d 323 (1953)—§ 25:17, 35:3
- Rossi v. Rossi, 348 Mass. 796, 206 N.E.2d 53 (1965)—§ 21:8
- Rothwell v. First Nat. Bank of Boston, 286 Mass. 417, 190 N.E. 812 (1934)—§ 25:21, 30:4, 30:9
- Rotman v. National R.R. Passenger Corp., 41 Mass. App. Ct. 317, 669 N.E.2d 1090 (1996)—§ 29:6
- Rowell v. Doggett, 143 Mass. 483, 10 N.E. 182 (1887)—§ 26:31
- Roy v. Leventhal, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 792, 360 N.E.2d 688 (1977)—§ 5:2
- R.R.K. v. S.G.P., 400 Mass. 12, 507 N.E.2d 736 (1987)—§ 17:21
- Rubenstein v. Lottow, 220 Mass. 156, 107 N.E. 718 (1915)—§ 38:1

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Rubin v. Town of Arlington, 327 Mass. 382, 99 N.E.2d 30 (1951)—§ 24:13
- Rubino's Case, 328 Mass. 129, 102 N.E.2d 64 (1951)—§ 17:18, 17:22
- Rubinstein v. Rubinstein, 319 Mass. 568, 66 N.E.2d 793 (1946)—§ 10:3
- Rules Regarding Protection of Confidential News Sources, Promulgation of, 395 Mass. 164, 479 N.E.2d 154 (1985)—§ 15:16
- Runels v. Lowell Sun Co., 318 Mass. 466, 62 N.E.2d 121 (1945)—§ 26:30
- Runshaw v. Bernstein, 347 Mass. 405, 198 N.E.2d 293 (1964)—§ 35:4
- Russell v. Coffin, 25 Mass. 143, 8 Pick. 143 (1829)—§ 13:17
- Russell v. Pride Convenience, Inc., 37 Mass. App. Ct. 502, 640 N.E.2d 1109 (1994)—§ 32:8
- Russell v. Quinn, 114 Mass. 103 (1873)—§ 6:20
- Russell v. Spaulding, 238 Mass. 206, 130 N.E. 195 (1921)—§ 16:12
- Russo v. Enterprise Realty Co., 347 Mass. 655, 199 N.E.2d 689 (1964)—§ 17:28
- Ruszyk v. Secretary of Public Safety, 401 Mass. 418, 517 N.E.2d 152 (1988)—§ 18:6, 26:24, 26:27
- Ryan v. DiPaolo, 313 Mass. 492, 47 N.E.2d 941 (1943)—§ 15:25
- Ryan v. Ryan, 419 Mass. 86, 642 N.E.2d 1028 (1994)—§ 15:15, 15:17
- Ryan v. Superintendent of Schools of Quincy, 363 Mass. 731, 297 N.E.2d 37 (1973)—§ 2:11, 2:31
- Ryder v. Town of Lexington, 303 Mass. 281, 21 N.E.2d 382 (1939)—§ 24:13

S

- S. D. Shaw & Sons, Inc. v. Joseph Rugo, Inc., 343 Mass. 635, 180 N.E.2d 446 (1962)—§ 24:6, 24:19
- Saba v. Cohen, 333 Mass. 557, 132 N.E.2d 182 (1956)—§ 21:10
- Sacco v. Roupenian, 409 Mass. 25, 564 N.E.2d 386 (1990)—§ 24:15, 24:17
- Sacks v. Martin Equipment Corp., 333 Mass. 274, 130 N.E.2d 547 (1955)—§ 26:27
- Sacks v. Roux Laboratories, Inc., 25 Mass. App. Ct. 672 521 N.E.2d 1050 (1988)—§ 19:15
- Saldarini v. Wachusett Mountain Ski Area, Inc., 422 Mass. 683, 665 N.E.2d 79 (1996)—§ 3:16
- Salem, City of v. Massachusetts Com'n Against Discrimination, 44 Mass. App. Ct. 627, 693 N.E.2d 1026 (1998)—§ 38:2, 38:5
- Salem Trust Co. v. Deery, 289 Mass. 431, 194 N.E. 307 (1935)—§ 32:3
- Salemme v. Com., 370 Mass. 421, 348 N.E.2d 799 (1976)—§ 31:4
- Salisbury Water Supply Co. v. Town of Salisbury, 341 Mass. 42, 167 N.E.2d 320 (1960)—§ 16:4
- Salo v. North American Acc. Ins. Co., 257 Mass. 303, 153 N.E. 557 (1926)—§ 16:14
- Salter v. Boston & A.R. Co., 239 Mass. 235, 132 N.E. 37 (1921)—§ 29:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Salter v. Leventhal, 337 Mass. 679, 151 N.E.2d 275 (1958)—§ 35:6, 35:10, 36:5
- Salvesen v. Salvesen, 370 Mass. 608, 351 N.E.2d 499 (1976)—§ 5:2
- Samii v. Baystate Medical Center, Inc., 8 Mass. App. Ct. 911, 395 N.E.2d 455 (1979)—§ 24:18
- Sampson v. Sampson, 223 Mass. 451, 112 N.E. 84 (1916)—§ 12:10
- Samuel Cohen Shoe Co. v. Cohen, 329 Mass. 281, 107 N.E.2d 817 (1952)—§ 25:11, 25:20
- Sanborn v. Gale, 162 Mass. 412, 38 N.E. 710 (1894)—§ 12:10
- Sandrelli v. Com., 342 Mass. 129, 172 N.E.2d 449, 88 A.L.R.2d 450 (1961)—§ 25:10
- Sandstrom v. Montana, 442 U.S. 510, 99 S. Ct. 2450, 61 L. Ed. 2d 39 (1979)—§ 9:11
- Sanford v. Boston Herald-Traveler Corp., 318 Mass. 156, 61 N.E.2d 5 (1945)—§ 25:28
- Santarpio v. New York Life Ins. Co., 301 Mass. 207, 16 N.E.2d 668 (1938)—§ 29:12
- Santobello v. New York, 404 U.S. 257, 92 S. Ct. 495, 30 L. Ed. 2d 427 (1971)—§ 4:4
- Santos v. Director of Div. of Employment Sec., 398 Mass. 471, 498 N.E.2d 118 (1986)—§ 9:6, 9:10
- Santosky v. Kramer, 455 U.S. 745, 102 S. Ct. 1388, 71 L. Ed. 2d 599 (1982)—§ 9:3
- Saphier v. Devonshire Street Fund, Inc., 352 Mass. 683, 227 N.E.2d 714, 4 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 476 (1967)—§ 10:7
- Saporita v. Litner, 371 Mass. 607, 358 N.E.2d 809 (1976)—§ 3:8
- Sargeant v. Traverse Bldg. Trust, 267 Mass. 490, 167 N.E. 233 (1929)—§ 20:2
- Sargent v. Massachusetts Acc. Co., 307 Mass. 246, 29 N.E.2d 825 (1940)—§ 9:3
- Sargent v. Roberts, 18 Mass. 337, 1 Pick. 337, 1823 WL 1651 (1823)—§ 36:9
- Sargent's Case, 347 Mass. 250, 197 N.E.2d 592 (1964)—§ 26:27
- Sarkesian v. Cedric Chase Photographic Laboratories, 324 Mass. 620, 87 N.E.2d 745, 12 A.L.R.2d 899 (1949)—§ 33:13
- Sarzen v. Gaughan, 489 F.2d 1076 (1st Cir. 1973)—§ 4:12
- Sawyer & Co. v. Southern Pac. Co., 354 Mass. 481, 238 N.E.2d 357 (1968)—§ 25:28
- Sawyer v. Hovey, 85 Mass. 331, 3 Allen 331 (1862)—§ 9:5
- Sawyer v. Worcester Consol. St. Ry., 231 Mass. 215, 120 N.E. 404 (1918)—§ 35:3, 35:10
- Sax v. Horn, 274 Mass. 428, 174 N.E. 673 (1931)—§ 24:10
- Saxon Coffee Shop, Inc. v. Boston Licensing Bd., 380 Mass. 919, 407 N.E.2d 311 (1980)—§ 16:4
- Sayles v. Quinn, 196 Mass. 492, 82 N.E. 713 (1907)—§ 9:9
- SCA Services, Inc. v. Transportation Ins. Co., 419 Mass. 528, 646 N.E.2d 394 (1995)—§ 3:16
- Scaccia v. Boston Elevated Ry., 308 Mass. 310, 32 N.E.2d 253 (1941)—§ 10:7, 10:8
- Schaeffer v. General Motors Corp., 372 Mass. 171, 360 N.E.2d 1062, 100 A.L.R.3d 462 (1977)—§ 19:15, 24:26, 25:10, 26:24, 29:6, 30:10

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Schafer v. American Cyanamid Co., 20 F.3d 1 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 33:9
- Schmerber v. California, 384 U.S. 757, 86 S. Ct. 1826, 16 L. Ed. 2d 908 (1966)—§ 28:4
- Schmidt v. New York Union Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 67 Mass. 529, 1 Gray 529 (1854)—§ 9:3
- Schmidt v. Schmidt, 216 Mass. 572, 104 N.E. 474 (1914)—§ 18:7
- Schneekloth v. Bustamonte, 412 U.S. 218, 93 S. Ct. 2041, 36 L. Ed. 2d 854 (1973)—§ 28:28
- School Committee of Gloucester v. City of Gloucester, 324 Mass. 209, 85 N.E.2d 429 (1949)—§ 16:8
- School Committee of New Bedford v. Commissioner of Ed., 349 Mass. 410, 208 N.E.2d 814 (1965)—§ 16:8
- Schrottman v. Barnicle, 386 Mass. 627, 437 N.E.2d 205 (1982)—§ 2:31
- Schuler v. Union News Co., 295 Mass. 350, 4 N.E.2d 465 (1936)—§ 25:10, 29:3
- Schwartz v. Goldstein, 400 Mass. 152, 508 N.E.2d 97 (1987)—§ 15:15
- Scirpo v. McMillan, 355 Mass. 657, 247 N.E.2d 368 (1969)—§ 23:1
- Sclamo v. Com., 352 Mass. 576, 227 N.E.2d 518 (1967)—§ 5:6
- Scott v. Commissioner of Civil Service, 272 Mass. 237, 172 N.E. 218 (1930)—§ 16:3, 16:9
- Scott v. Donovan, 153 Mass. 378, 26 N.E. 871 (1891)—§ 19:6
- Scott v. Ford, 140 Mass. 157, 2 N.E. 925 (1885)—§ 25:5
- Scullin v. Cities Service Oil Co., 304 Mass. 75, 22 N.E.2d 666 (1939)—§ 22:1
- Searcy v. Paul, 20 Mass. App. Ct. 134, 478 N.E.2d 1275, 69 A.L.R.4th 187 (1985)—§ 8:3
- Searle v. Roman Catholic Bishop, 203 Mass. 493, 89 N.E. 809 (1909)—§ 6:16, 6:17
- Sears v. Moore, 171 Mass. 514, 50 N.E. 1027 (1898)—§ 26:33
- Secoulsky v. Oceanic Steam Nav. Co., 223 Mass. 465, 112 N.E. 151 (1916)—§ 17:18
- Seelig v. Harvard Co-op. Soc., 355 Mass. 532, 246 N.E.2d 642 (1969)—§ 27:8
- Segura v. U.S., 468 U.S. 796, 104 S. Ct. 3380, 82 L. Ed. 2d 599 (1984)—§ 28:1
- Selby v. Kuhns, 345 Mass. 600, 188 N.E.2d 861 (1963)—§ 33:11
- Selective Service System v. Minnesota Public Interest Research Group, 468 U.S. 841, 104 S. Ct. 3348, 82 L. Ed. 2d 632, 18 Ed. Law Rep. 115 (1984)—§ 15:4
- Selibedea v. Worcester Consol. Street R. Co., 223 Mass. 76, 111 N.E. 767 (1916)—§ 16:11
- Senn v. Western Massachusetts Elec. Co., 18 Mass. App. Ct. 992, 471 N.E.2d 131 (1984)—§ 18:1
- Sensk's Case, 247 Mass. 232, 141 N.E. 877 (1924)—§ 33:9
- Serfass v. U. S., 420 U.S. 377, 95 S. Ct. 1055, 43 L. Ed. 2d 265 (1975)—§ 31:4
- Sevigny's Case, 337 Mass. 747, 151 N.E.2d 258 (1958)—§ 9:3
- Shachoy v. Chevrolet Motor Co., 280 Mass. 442, 182 N.E. 830 (1932)—§ 25:1

TABLE OF CASES

- Shafnacker v. Raymond James & Associates, Inc., 425 Mass. 724, 683 N.E.2d 662 (1997)—§ 16:4
- Shalala v. Whitecotton, 514 U.S. 268, 115 S. Ct. 1477, 131 L. Ed. 2d 374 (1995)—§ 9:2
- Shamgochian v. Drigotas, 343 Mass. 139, 177 N.E.2d 580 (1961)—§ 25:20
- Shamlian v. Equitable Acc. Co., 226 Mass. 67, 115 N.E. 46 (1917)—§ 25:3, 25:28, 25:34
- Shapiro v. Lyon, 254 Mass. 110, 149 N.E. 543 (1925)—§ 9:9, 19:9
- Shattuck v. Train, 116 Mass. 296 (1874)—§ 24:21
- Shaw v. Com., 354 Mass. 583, 238 N.E.2d 876 (1968)—§ 5:10
- Shaw, Matter of, 427 Mass. 764, 696 N.E.2d 126 (1998)—§ 1:5
- Shawmut Community Bank, N.A. v. Zagami, 411 Mass. 807, 586 N.E.2d 962 (1992)—§ 38:5
- Shawmut Community Bank, N.A. v. Zagami, 419 Mass. 220, 643 N.E.2d 448 (1994)—§ 38:6
- Shawsheen Manor Corp. v. Colantino, 329 Mass. 715, 110 N.E.2d 380 (1953)—§ 35:10
- Shayeb v. Holland, 321 Mass. 429, 73 N.E.2d 731 (1947)—§ 17:28
- Shea v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 217 Mass. 163, 104 N.E. 355 (1914)—§ 24:5
- Shea v. D. & N. Motor Transp. Co., 316 Mass. 553, 55 N.E.2d 950 (1944)—§ 7:2, 31:3
- Shea v. Glendale Elastic Fabrics Co., 162 Mass. 463, 38 N.E. 1123 (1894)—§ 18:7, 29:3
- Shea v. Peters, 230 Mass. 197, 119 N.E. 746 (1918)—§ 16:6
- Shea v. Rettie, 287 Mass. 454, 192 N.E. 44, 95 A.L.R. 571 (1934)—§ 33:9
- Shears v. Metropolitan Transit Authority, 324 Mass. 358, 86 N.E.2d 437 (1949)—§ 12:12, 37:4
- Sheehan v. Goriansky, 317 Mass. 10, 56 N.E.2d 883 (1944)—§ 26:16
- Sheinkopf v. Eskin, 4 Mass. App. Ct. 826, 350 N.E.2d 469 (1976)—§ 24:11
- Sheppard v. Maxwell, 384 U.S. 333, 86 S. Ct. 1507, 16 L. Ed. 2d 600, 6 Ohio Misc. 231, 35 Ohio Op. 2d 431 (1966)—§ 2:6, 2:13
- Sherburne v. Meade, 303 Mass. 356, 21 N.E.2d 946 (1939)—§ 18:5
- Sheridan, In re, 422 Mass. 776, 665 N.E.2d 978 (1996)—§ 36:8
- Sherman v. Metropolitan Transit Authority, 345 Mass. 777, 189 N.E.2d 526 (1963)—§ 13:7
- Sherman v. Sherman, 193 Mass. 400, 79 N.E. 774 (1907)—§ 24:2
- Sherman v. Texas Co., 340 Mass. 606, 165 N.E.2d 916 (1960)—§ 16:14
- Sherry v. Moore, 265 Mass. 189, 163 N.E. 906 (1928)—§ 12:10
- Shinners v. Proprietors of Locks & Canals on Merrimack River, 154 Mass. 168, 28 N.E. 10 (1891)—§ 26:24
- Shipp v. Boston & M.R.R., 283 Mass. 266, 186 N.E. 653 (1933)—§ 2:7, 16:10
- Shoppers' World, Inc. v. Board of Assessors of Framingham, 348 Mass. 366, 203 N.E.2d 811 (1965)—§ 23:9
- Shore v. Shore, 385 Mass. 529, 432 N.E.2d 526 (1982)—§ 26:25

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Shuman v. The Stanley Works, 30 Mass. App. Ct. 951, 571 N.E.2d 633 (1991)—§ 3:13
- Shurdut v. John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., 320 Mass. 728, 71 N.E.2d 391 (1947)—§ 9:2
- Shurtleff v. Willard, 36 Mass. 202, 19 Pick. 202 (1837)—§ 12:2
- Shwachman v. Khoroshansky, 15 Mass. App. Ct. 1002, 448 N.E.2d 409 (1983)—§ 16:4
- Sibley v. Nason, 196 Mass. 125, 81 N.E. 887 (1907)—§ 26:1
- Sibron v. New York, 392 U.S. 40, 88 S. Ct. 1889, 20 L. Ed. 2d 917, 44 Ohio Op. 2d 402 (1968)—§ 28:13
- Sidney Binder, Inc. v. Jewelers Mut. Ins. Co., Inc., 28 Mass. App. Ct. 459, 552 N.E.2d 568 (1990)—§ 30:4
- Siegel v. Thern, 229 Mass. 172, 118 N.E. 254 (1918)—§ 26:8
- Silke v. Silke, 325 Mass. 487, 91 N.E.2d 200 (1950)—§ 16:13
- Silkey v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 9 Mass. App. Ct. 816, 398 N.E.2d 508 (1980)—§ 3:9
- Silva v. Pereira, 1 Mass. App. Ct. 368, 298 N.E.2d 701 (1973)—§ 7:3
- Silva v. Silva, 297 Mass. 217, 7 N.E.2d 601 (1937)—§ 38:2
- Silver v. New York Cent. R. Co., 329 Mass. 14, 105 N.E.2d 923 (1952)—§ 25:10, 29:3
- Silverton v. Com., 314 Mass. 52, 49 N.E.2d 439, 154 A.L.R. 1223 (1943)—§ 5:1, 5:11
- Silvia v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. of New York, 252 Mass. 328, 147 N.E. 858 (1925)—§ 17:20
- Simmons v. Fish, 210 Mass. 563, 97 N.E. 102 (1912)—§ 36:8
- Simmons v. U.S., 390 U.S. 377, 88 S. Ct. 967, 19 L. Ed. 2d 1247 (1968)—§ 28:16
- Simmons v. Yurchak, 28 Mass. App. Ct. 371, 551 N.E.2d 539 (1990)—§ 24:27
- Simon v. Solomon, 385 Mass. 91, 431 N.E.2d 556 (1982)—§ 24:15
- Simon v. Weymouth Agr. and Indus. Soc., 389 Mass. 146, 449 N.E.2d 371 (1983)—§ 2:31
- Simonoko v. Stop & Shop, Inc., 376 Mass. 929, 383 N.E.2d 505 (1978)—§ 26:27
- Simpson v. Davis, 119 Mass. 269 (1876)—§ 21:2
- Singer Mfg. Co. v. Reynolds, 168 Mass. 588, 47 N.E. 438 (1897)—§ 26:33
- Singer Sewing Mach. Co. v. Assessors of Boston, 341 Mass. 513, 170 N.E.2d 687 (1960)—§ 17:19, 26:4, 29:12
- Sinnott v. Boston Retirement Bd., 402 Mass. 581, 524 N.E.2d 100 (1988)—§ 15:16
- Slotnick v. Pike, 374 Mass. 822, 370 N.E.2d 1006 (1977)—§ 3:9
- Slotnick v. Silberstein, 221 Mass. 59, 108 N.E. 899 (1915)—§ 13:5
- Slotofski v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 215 Mass. 318, 102 N.E. 417 (1913)—§ 2:26, 12:1, 25:19, 30:10
- Sluzis' Case, 292 Mass. 351, 198 N.E. 262 (1935)—§ 16:14
- Smardon v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 243 Mass. 599, 137 N.E. 742 (1923)—§ 16:13

TABLE OF CASES

- Smith v. Abington Sav. Bank, 171 Mass. 178, 50 N.E. 545 (1898)—§ 23:7
- Smith v. Ariens Co., 375 Mass. 620, 377 N.E.2d 954 (1978)—§ 24:15, 29:13
- Smith v. Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co., 278 Mass. 24, 179 N.E. 347 (1932)—§ 26:10
- Smith Beverages, Inc. v. Metropolitan Cas. Ins. Co., 337 Mass. 270, 149 N.E.2d 146 (1958)—§ 24:6
- Smith v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 208 Mass. 186, 94 N.E. 315 (1911)—§ 2:23
- Smith v. Brown, 151 Mass. 338, 24 N.E. 31 (1890)—§ 22:7
- Smith v. Com., 420 Mass. 291, 649 N.E.2d 744 (1995)—§ 6:16
- Smith v. Duncan, 181 Mass. 435, 63 N.E. 938 (1902)—§ 26:13
- Smith v. Earle, 118 Mass. 531 (1875)—§ 6:20
- Smith v. Eliot Sav. Bank, 355 Mass. 543, 246 N.E.2d 437 (1969)—§ 25:31
- Smith v. General Elec. Co., 938 F. Supp. 70 (D. Mass. 1996)—§ 3:10
- Smith v. Hill, 232 Mass. 188, 122 N.E. 310, 2 A.L.R. 1667 (1919)—§ 9:1, 9:9
- Smith v. Holcomb, 99 Mass. 552, 1868 WL 5475 (1868)—§ 36:5
- Smith v. Holyoke St. Ry. Co., 210 Mass. 202, 96 N.E. 135 (1911)—§ 13:6
- Smith, In re, 42 B.R. 927 (Bankr. D. Mass. 1984)—§ 17:19
- Smith v. Inhabitants of Holyoke, 112 Mass. 517 (1873)—§ 22:5
- Smith v. Jalbert, 351 Mass. 432, 221 N.E.2d 744 (1966)—§ 33:4
- Smith v. Massimiano, 414 Mass. 81, 605 N.E.2d 292 (1993)—§ 3:16
- Smith v. Paul Boyton Co., 176 Mass. 217, 57 N.E. 367 (1900)—§ 21:1
- Smith v. Smith, 157 Mass. 389, 32 N.E. 348 (1892)—§ 24:9
- Smith v. Wells, 250 Mass. 151, 145 N.E. 50 (1924)—§ 9:9
- Snelling & Snelling of Mass., Inc. v. Wall, 345 Mass. 634, 189 N.E.2d 231 (1963)—§ 33:1
- Snow v. Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 339 Mass. 620, 161 N.E.2d 759 (1959)—§ 19:13, 22:3, 22:12
- Snow v. Sulkoski, 345 Mass. 766, 186 N.E.2d 822 (1962)—§ 12:1, 24:10
- Snowden v. Cheltenham, 337 Mass. 295, 149 N.E.2d 606 (1958)—§ 26:6
- Social Services to Dispense with Consent to Adoption, Petition of Department of, 399 Mass. 279, 503 N.E.2d 1275 (1987)—§ 15:15
- Social Services to Dispense with Consent to Adoption, Petition of Dept. of, 396 Mass. 485, 487 N.E.2d 184 (1986)—§ 9:5, 15:15, 24:31
- Sodones v. Sodones, 366 Mass. 121, 314 N.E.2d 906 (1974)—§ 5:2
- Sorensen v. Evans (1964)—§ 9:1
- South Dakota v. Neville, 459 U.S. 553, 103 S. Ct. 916, 74 L. Ed. 2d 748 (1983)—§ 15:4
- South Dakota v. Opperman, 428 U.S. 364, 96 S. Ct. 3092, 49 L. Ed. 2d 1000 (1976)—§ 28:31

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Southern Worcester County Regional Vocational School Dist. v. Labor Relations Com'n, 386 Mass. 414, 436 N.E.2d 380, 4 Ed. Law Rep. 1228 (1982)—§ 9:3, 18:3
- Southwick v. Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 339 Mass. 666, 162 N.E.2d 271 (1959)—§ 24:13
- Specht v. Patterson, 386 U.S. 605, 87 S. Ct. 1209, 18 L. Ed. 2d 326 (1967)—§ 4:12, 25:3
- Spence v. Gormley, 387 Mass. 258, 439 N.E.2d 741 (1982)—§ 9:3
- Spence v. Reeder, 382 Mass. 398, 416 N.E.2d 914 (1981)—§ 3:1
- Spiegel v. Beacon Participations, 297 Mass. 398, 8 N.E.2d 895 (1937)—§ 16:9, 17:11
- Spiller v. Metropolitan Transit Authority, 348 Mass. 576, 204 N.E.2d 913 (1965)—§ 26:11
- Spinelli v. U.S., 393 U.S. 410, 89 S. Ct. 584, 21 L. Ed. 2d 637 (1969)—§ 28:34
- Spofford v. Carlton, 238 Mass. 528, 131 N.E. 314 (1921)—§ 16:13
- Sponatski, In re, 220 Mass. 526, 108 N.E. 466 (1915)—§ 9:3
- Spring v. Geriatric Authority of Holyoke, 394 Mass. 274, 475 N.E.2d 727 (1985)—§ 37:4
- Spritz v. Lishner, 355 Mass. 162, 243 N.E.2d 163 (1969)—§ 17:15
- Squeri v. McCarrick, 32 Mass. App. Ct. 203, 588 N.E.2d 22 (1992)—§ 33:1
- Squires v. Cobb, 294 Mass. 510, 2 N.E.2d 548 (1936)—§ 25:24
- St. George v. Smith, 309 Mass. 552, 35 N.E.2d 481 (1941)—§ 10:3
- St. Germaine v. Pendergast, 416 Mass. 698, 626 N.E.2d 857 (1993)—§ 17:4, 17:14
- St. Paul Surplus Lines Ins. Co. v. Feingold & Feingold Ins. Agency, Inc., 427 Mass. 372, 693 N.E.2d 669 (1998)—§ 38:5
- Stafford v. Com., 419 Mass. 1012, 647 N.E.2d 428 (1995)—§ 4:3
- Stamper v. Stanwood, 339 Mass. 549, 159 N.E.2d 865 (1959)—§ 17:4, 17:11, 17:21
- Standard Oil Co. of New York v. Malaguti, 269 Mass. 126, 168 N.E. 535 (1929)—§ 25:27
- Standard Register Co., Inc. v. Bolton-Emerson, Inc., 35 Mass. App. Ct. 570, 623 N.E.2d 502 (1993)—§ 38:1
- Stanford v. State of Tex., 379 U.S. 476, 85 S. Ct. 506, 13 L. Ed. 2d 431 (1965)—§ 28:32
- Stankus v. New York Life Ins. Co., 312 Mass. 366, 44 N.E.2d 687 (1942)—§ 16:5
- Stansbury v. California, 511 U.S. 318, 114 S. Ct. 1526, 128 L. Ed. 2d 293 (1994)—§ 27:3
- Stapleton v. Cohen, 353 Mass. 53, 228 N.E.2d 64 (1967)—§ 29:22
- Star Financial Services, Inc. v. AASTAR Mortg. Corp., 89 F.3d 5 (1st Cir. 1996)—§ 5:2
- Stark v. Patalano Ford Sales, Inc., 30 Mass. App. Ct. 194, 567 N.E.2d 1237, 14 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 441 (1991)—§ 24:17
- Starr v. Fordham, 420 Mass. 178, 648 N.E.2d 1261 (1995)—§ 38:5
- Starratt v. Mullen, 148 Mass. 570, 20 N.E. 178 (1889)—§ 9:9
- State Tax Commission v. Assessors of Springfield, 331 Mass. 677, 122 N.E.2d 372 (1954)—§ 24:16
- Stauffer v. Koch, 225 Mass. 525, 114 N.E. 750 (1917)—§ 17:12, 17:28

TABLE OF CASES

- Stearns v. Doe, 78 Mass. 482, 12 Gray 482 (1859)—§ 22:3
- Stella v. Town of Tewksbury, Mass., 4 F.3d 53, 26 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 786 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:16
- Stepakoff v. Kantar, 393 Mass. 836, 473 N.E.2d 1131 (1985)—§ 9:3
- Stern v. Stern, 330 Mass. 312, 113 N.E.2d 55 (1953)—§ 23:4
- Stetson v. Board of Selectmen of Carlisle, 369 Mass. 755, 343 N.E.2d 382 (1976)—§ 3:16
- Stevens v. Berkshire St. Ry. Co., 247 Mass. 399, 142 N.E. 59 (1924)—§ 17:28
- Stevens v. Stewart-Warner Speedometer Corp., 223 Mass. 44, 111 N.E. 771 (1916)—§ 14:8
- Stevens v. William S. Howe Co., 275 Mass. 398, 176 N.E. 208 (1931)—§ 16:14
- Stevens v. Worcester, 196 Mass. 45, 81 N.E. 907 (1907)—§ 11:13
- Stewart v. Worcester Gas Light Co., 341 Mass. 425, 170 N.E.2d 330 (1960)—§ 26:27
- Stiles v. Wright, 308 Mass. 326, 32 N.E.2d 220 (1941)—§ 32:4
- Stockbridge v. Mixer, 227 Mass. 501, 116 N.E. 877 (1917)—§ 26:1
- Stockbridge v. Stockbridge's Estate, 145 Mass. 517, 14 N.E. 928 (1888)—§ 17:3, 17:20
- Stokes v. Com., 368 Mass. 754, 336 N.E.2d 735 (1975)—§ 4:11, 31:4
- Stokes v. Old Colony Trust Co., 354 Mass. 776, 242 N.E.2d 853 (1968)—§ 29:5
- Stone v. Com., 181 Mass. 438, 63 N.E. 1074 (1902)—§ 25:20
- Stone v. Essex County Newspapers, Inc., 367 Mass. 849, 330 N.E.2d 161 (1975)—§ 9:5
- Stone v. Hubbard, 61 Mass. 595, 7 Cush. 595 (1851)—§ 24:23
- Stone v. Sanborn, 104 Mass. 319 (1870)—§ 22:5
- Stone v. Segur, 93 Mass. 568, 11 Allen 568 (1866)—§ 6:31
- Stone v. W.E. Aubuchon Co., Inc., 29 Mass. App. Ct. 523, 562 N.E.2d 852 (1990)—§ 37:2
- Stoner v. State of Cal., 376 U.S. 483, 84 S. Ct. 889, 11 L. Ed. 2d 856 (1964)—§ 28:11, 28:27, 28:28
- Stornanti v. Com., 389 Mass. 518, 451 N.E.2d 707 (1983)—§ 11:5, 15:4
- Story Parchment Co. v. Paterson Parchment Paper Co., 282 U.S. 555, 51 S. Ct. 248, 75 L. Ed. 544 (1931)—§ 33:1
- Stovall v. Denno, 388 U.S. 293, 87 S. Ct. 1967, 18 L. Ed. 2d 1199 (1967)—§ 28:4, 28:8
- Strachan v. Beacon Oil Co., 251 Mass. 479, 146 N.E. 787 (1925)—§ 16:9
- Stratton Massachusetts Gold Mines Co. v. Stratton, 206 Mass. 117, 92 N.E. 34 (1910)—§ 14:5
- Stricker v. Scott, 283 Mass. 12, 186 N.E. 45 (1933)—§ 35:6
- Strickland v. Washington, 466 U.S. 668, 104 S. Ct. 2052, 80 L. Ed. 2d 674 (1984)—§ 1:11
- Stryker v. Stone, 227 Mass. 253, 116 N.E. 551 (1917)—§ 37:8
- Stump v. Sparkman, 435 U.S. 349, 98 S. Ct. 1099, 55 L. Ed. 2d 331 (1978)—§ 2:20
- Sturtevant v. Wallack, 141 Mass. 119, 4 N.E. 615 (1886)—§ 26:21

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Stynes v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 206 Mass. 75, 91 N.E. 998 (1910)—§ 33:10
- Subilosky v. Com., 349 Mass. 484, 209 N.E.2d 316 (1965)—§ 16:6
- Subilosky v. Com., 358 Mass. 390, 265 N.E.2d 80 (1970)—§ 13:15
- Suburban Land Co. v. Inhabitants of Town of Arlington, 219 Mass. 539, 107 N.E. 432 (1914)—§ 2:26, 29:11
- Sullivan v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 224 Mass. 405, 112 N.E. 1025 (1916)—§ 13:5, 26:9
- Sullivan v. Brabazon, 264 Mass. 276, 162 N.E. 312 (1928)—§ 14:11, 15:14
- Sullivan v. Com., 383 Mass. 410, 419 N.E.2d 846 (1981)—§ 31:2
- Sullivan v. District Court of Hampshire, 384 Mass. 736, 429 N.E.2d 335 (1981)—§ 28:1
- Sullivan v. Hamacher, 339 Mass. 190, 158 N.E.2d 301 (1959)—§ 10:9, 32:3
- Sullivan v. Jordan, 310 Mass. 12, 36 N.E.2d 387 (1941)—§ 38:1
- Sullivan v. Louisiana, 508 U.S. 275, 113 S. Ct. 2078, 124 L. Ed. 2d 182 (1993)—§ 26:14
- Sullivan v. Quinlivan, 308 Mass. 339, 32 N.E.2d 209 (1941)—§ 9:10
- Sullivan v. Town of Brookline, 416 Mass. 825, 626 N.E.2d 870 (1994)—§ 32:8
- Sullivan v. Ward, 304 Mass. 614, 24 N.E.2d 672, 130 A.L.R. 437 (1939)—§ 9:10, 32:6
- Sumner v. Gardiner, 184 Mass. 433, 68 N.E. 850 (1903)—§ 26:19
- Superintendent of Worcester State Hospital v. Hagberg, 374 Mass. 271, 372 N.E.2d 242 (1978)—§ 9:7
- Supple v. Suffolk Sav. Bank for Seamen, 198 Mass. 393, 84 N.E. 432 (1908)—§ 26:16
- Supreme Malt Products Co. v. Alcoholic Beverages Control Commission, 334 Mass. 59, 133 N.E.2d 775 (1956)—§ 17:4, 17:14, 19:18
- Sussman v. Com., 374 Mass. 692, 374 N.E.2d 1195 (1978)—§ 1:26, 5:11
- Swain v. Alabama, 380 U.S. 202, 85 S. Ct. 824, 13 L. Ed. 2d 759 (1965)—§ 6:16
- Swanset Development Corp. v. City of Taunton, 423 Mass. 390, 668 N.E.2d 333 (1996)—§ 3:16
- Swart v. City of Boston, 288 Mass. 542, 193 N.E. 360 (1934)—§ 19:10
- Swartz v. Sher, 344 Mass. 636, 184 N.E.2d 51 (1962)—§ 17:12
- Sweetser v. Jordan, 211 Mass. 393, 97 N.E. 768 (1912)—§ 26:1
- Swidler & Berlin v. U.S., 524 U.S. 399, 118 S. Ct. 2081, 141 L. Ed. 2d 379, 49 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1 (1998)—§ 15:11
- Swift v. American Universal Ins. Co., 349 Mass. 637, 212 N.E.2d 448, 19 A.L.R.3d 1145 (1965)—§ 10:3
- Swift v. Hiscock, 344 Mass. 691, 183 N.E.2d 875 (1962)—§ 10:6
- Swift v. Swift, 8 Mass. App. Ct. 875, 391 N.E.2d 930 (1979)—§ 17:18
- Sylvester v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 217 Mass. 148, 104 N.E. 437 (1914)—§ 25:11

TABLE OF CASES

Sylvia v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 296 Mass. 157, 6 N.E.2d 359 (1936)—§ 35:11
 Szalla v. Locke, 37 Mass. App. Ct. 346, 639 N.E.2d 1096 (1994)—§ 32:7

T

Tafrahan v. Metropolitan Life Ins. Co., 316 Mass. 429, 55 N.E.2d 777 (1944)—§ 25:35
 Tai v. City of Boston, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 220, 696 N.E.2d 958 (1998)—§ 38:13
 Talbot v. Horace Mann Ins. Co., 19 Mass. App. Ct. 93, 471 N.E.2d 1365 (1984)—§ 35:1
 Talbot, Petition of, 250 Mass. 517, 146 N.E. 1 (1925)—§ 17:20
 Tanner v. Eliot Realty Corp., 4 Mass. App. Ct. 411, 349 N.E.2d 377 (1976)—§ 32:1
 Tapper v. Boston Chamber of Commerce, 235 Mass. 209, 126 N.E. 464 (1920)—§ 17:12
 Tarara v. Dayton Hudson Corp., 36 Mass. App. Ct. 942, 629 N.E.2d 1352 (1994)—§ 3:16
 Tassinari v. Massachusetts Turnpike Authority, 347 Mass. 222, 197 N.E.2d 584 (1964)—§ 10:3
 Tatro v. Manor Care, Inc., 416 Mass. 763, 625 N.E.2d 549 (1994)—§ 3:8
 Taylor v. Alabama, 457 U.S. 687, 102 S. Ct. 2664, 73 L. Ed. 2d 314 (1982)—§ 27:6
 Taylor v. Creeley, 257 Mass. 21, 152 N.E. 3 (1926)—§ 35:3
 Taylor v. Louisiana, 419 U.S. 522, 95 S. Ct. 692, 42 L. Ed. 2d 690 (1975)—§ 6:16

Taylor v. Whittier, 240 Mass. 514, 138 N.E. 6 (1922)—§ 17:21
 Taylor-Wharton Iron & Steel Co. v. Earnshaw, 259 Mass. 554, 156 N.E. 855 (1927)—§ 19:19
 Teague v. City of Boston, 278 Mass. 305, 179 N.E. 806 (1932)—§ 18:2
 Teasdale v. Beacon Oil Co., 266 Mass. 25, 164 N.E. 612 (1929)—§ 16:12
 Telco Communications, Inc. v. New Jersey State Firemen's Mut. Benev. Ass'n, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 225, 669 N.E.2d 781 (1996)—§ 3:8
 Temple v. Phelps, 193 Mass. 297, 79 N.E. 482 (1907)—§ 15:11, 15:13
 Tenney v. Foss, 268 Mass. 69, 167 N.E. 280 (1929)—§ 25:20
 Terrio v. McDonough, 16 Mass.App.Ct. 163, 450 N.E.2d 190, 31 A.L.R.4th 943 (Mass.App.Ct. 1983)—§ 19:15
 Terry v. Ohio, 392 U.S. 1, 88 S. Ct. 1868, 20 L. Ed. 2d 889, 44 Ohio Op. 2d 383 (1968)—§ 28:13
 Terry v. Ohio, 387 U.S. 929, 87 S. Ct. 2050, 18 L. Ed. 2d 989 (1967)—§ 28:13
 Tetrault v. Mahoney, Hawkes & Goldings, 425 Mass. 456, 681 N.E.2d 1189 (1997)—§ 3:16
 Thalin v. Friden Calculating Mach. Co., 338 Mass. 67, 153 N.E.2d 658 (1958)—§ 8:4
 Thames v. Com., 365 Mass. 477, 312 N.E.2d 569 (1974)—§ 31:2, 31:4, 36:1
 Thayer v. Connor, 87 Mass. 25, 5 Allen 25 (1862)—§ 9:9

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Thayer v. Middlesex Mut. Fire Ins. Co., 27 Mass. 326, 10 Pick. 326 (1830)—§ 22:10
- Thayer v. Pittsburgh-Corning Corp., 45 Mass. App. Ct. 435, 703 N.E.2d 221, 37 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. 2d (CBC) 310 (1998)—§ 38:10
- The—see name of party
- Theran v. Rokoff, 413 Mass. 590, 602 N.E.2d 191 (1992)—§ 15:13
- Thibault v. Devio, 318 Mass. 605, 63 N.E.2d 354 (1945)—§ 24:12
- Thibeault v. Pickering, 2 Mass. App. Ct. 421, 313 N.E.2d 586 (1974)—§ 29:14
- Thomajanian v. Odabashian, 272 Mass. 19, 172 N.E. 232 (1930)—§ 2:16, 6:20
- Thomas v. Ellis, 329 Mass. 93, 106 N.E.2d 687 (1952)—§ 21:13, 25:11, 25:37
- Thomes v. Meyer Store, 268 Mass. 587, 168 N.E. 178 (1929)—§ 17:5
- Thompson v. Beliauskas, 341 Mass. 95, 167 N.E.2d 163 (1960)—§ 30:4, 30:7
- Thompson by Thompson v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals, Inc., 229 N.J. Super. 230, 551 A.2d 177 (App. Div. 1988)—§ 25:24
- Thompson v. Cashman, 181 Mass. 36, 62 N.E. 976 (1902)—§ 15:13
- Thompson v. Sides, 275 Mass. 568, 176 N.E. 623 (1931)—§ 35:7
- Thornton v. First Nat. Stores, Inc., 340 Mass. 222, 163 N.E.2d 264 (1960)—§ 25:19, 26:11
- Thorpe v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 259 Mass. 415, 156 N.E. 748 (1927)—§ 32:1
- Three Juveniles v. Com., 390 Mass. 357, 455 N.E.2d 1203 (1983)—§ 15:3
- Three Sons, Inc. v. Phoenix Ins. Co., 357 Mass. 271, 257 N.E.2d 774 (1970)—§ 9:9
- Tiffany v. F. Vorenberg Co., 238 Mass. 183, 130 N.E. 193, 14 A.L.R. 222 (1921)—§ 26:24
- Tigar v. Mystic River Bridge Authority, 329 Mass. 514, 109 N.E.2d 148 (1952)—§ 24:22
- Tighe v. Skillings, 297 Mass. 504, 9 N.E.2d 532 (1937)—§ 26:10
- Timmons v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 412 Mass. 646, 591 N.E.2d 667 (1992)—§ 24:7
- T.J. Hooper, The, 60 F.2d 737 (C.C.A. 2d Cir. 1932)—§ 29:14
- Tobin, Matter of, 417 Mass. 92, 628 N.E.2d 1273 (1994)—§ 1:3
- Tobin v. Norwood Country Club, Inc., 422 Mass. 126, 661 N.E.2d 627 (1996)—§ 32:8
- Tobin v. Taintor, 229 Mass. 174, 118 N.E. 247 (1918)—§ 17:7
- Todd v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 208 Mass. 505, 94 N.E. 683 (1911)—§ 2:15
- Todino v. Arbella Mut. Ins. Co., 415 Mass. 298, 612 N.E.2d 1181 (1993)—§ 3:16
- Tollett v. Henderson, 411 U.S. 258, 93 S. Ct. 1602, 36 L. Ed. 2d 235 (1973)—§ 6:16
- Torre v. Harris-Seybold Co., 9 Mass. App. Ct. 660, 404 N.E.2d 96 (1980)—§ 18:1, 29:14
- Tosti v. Rossetti, 277 Mass. 553, 179 N.E. 212 (1931)—§ 26:22

TABLE OF CASES

- Touch v. Master Unit Die Products, Inc., 43 F.3d 754, 31 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 96 (1st Cir. 1995)—§ 29:22
- Tower v. Glover, 467 U.S. 914, 104 S. Ct. 2820, 81 L. Ed. 2d 758 (1984)—§ 1:2
- Town of—see name of party
- Townsend v. Sain, 372 U.S. 293, 83 S. Ct. 745, 9 L. Ed. 2d 770 (1963)—§ 27:5
- Tracy v. Board of Appeals of Marblehead, 339 Mass. 205, 158 N.E.2d 317 (1959)—§ 17:14
- Treasurer and Receiver General v. Macdale Warehouse Co., 262 Mass. 588, 160 N.E. 434 (1928)—§ 26:28
- Trefry v. Putnam, 227 Mass. 522, 116 N.E. 904 (1917)—§ 16:5
- Tremont & Suffolk Mills v. City of Lowell, 271 Mass. 1, 170 N.E. 819 (1930)—§ 17:7
- Trevino v. Texas, 503 U.S. 562, 112 S. Ct. 1547, 118 L. Ed. 2d 193 (1992)—§ 6:33
- Triangle Dress, Inc. v. Bay State Service, Inc., 356 Mass. 440, 252 N.E.2d 889 (1969)—§ 24:15
- Trites v. City of Melrose, 318 Mass. 378, 61 N.E.2d 656 (1945)—§ 32:7
- Troy, In re, 364 Mass. 15, 306 N.E.2d 203 (1973)—§ 2:20
- Troy, Matter of, 300 N.E.2d 159 (Mass. 1973)—§ 1:4
- Troy v. Rudnick, 198 Mass. 563, 85 N.E. 177 (1908)—§ 17:19
- Trump v. Burdick, 322 Mass. 253, 76 N.E.2d 768 (1948)—§ 25:29
- Trustees of Smith Charities v. Connelly, 157 Mass. 272, 31 N.E. 1058 (1892)—§ 22:6
- Tucker v. Columbian Nat. Life Ins. Co., 232 Mass. 224, 122 N.E. 285 (1919)—§ 17:15
- Tuite & Sons, Inc. v. Shawmut Bank, N.A., 43 Mass. App. Ct. 751, 686 N.E.2d 1050 (1997)—§ 3:12
- Tully v. Mandell, 269 Mass. 307, 168 N.E. 923 (1929)—§ 26:2
- Turcotte v. De Witt, 333 Mass. 389, 131 N.E.2d 195 (1955)—§ 37:6
- Turcotte v. DeWitt, 332 Mass. 160, 124 N.E.2d 241 (1955)—§ 36:4, 37:12
- Turner v. Williams, 202 Mass. 500, 89 N.E. 110 (1909)—§ 17:1, 17:3, 17:4, 17:11, 17:21
- Tuttle v. McGeeney, 344 Mass. 200, 181 N.E.2d 655 (1962)—§ 17:5, 19:6
- Twomey v. Swift, 163 Mass. 273, 39 N.E. 1018 (1895)—§ 24:5
- TXO Production Corp. v. Alliance Resources Corp., 509 U.S. 443, 113 S. Ct. 2711, 125 L. Ed. 2d 366 (1993)—§ 17:15, 33:12

U

- Uberto v. Kaufman, 348 Mass. 171, 202 N.E.2d 822 (1964)—§ 25:15
- Ulmer, In re, 268 Mass. 373, 167 N.E. 749 (1929)—§ 1:4, 16:9
- Union Glass Co. v. City of Somerville, 228 Mass. 202, 117 N.E. 184 (1917)—§ 15:25
- United Elec. Radio and Mach. Workers of America (UE) v. 163 Pleasant Street Corp., 987 F.2d 39 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:8
- United States v. Agurs, 427 U.S. 97, 96 S. Ct. 2392, 49 L. Ed. 2d 342 (1976)—§ 4:15

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- United States v. Andrews, 462 F.2d 914 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 6:16
- United States v. Ash, 413 U.S. 300, 93 S. Ct. 2568, 37 L. Ed. 2d 619 (1973)—§ 28:7
- United States v. Barrett, 539 F.2d 244, 1 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1154 (1st Cir. 1976)—§ 29:21
- United States v. Barton, 282 F. Supp. 785 (D. Mass. 1967)—§ 28:28
- United States v. Bednarski, 445 F.2d 364 (1st Cir. 1971)—§ 4:4
- United States v. Belculfine, 508 F.2d 58 (1st Cir. 1974)—§ 28:32
- United States v. Burke, 517 F.2d 377 (2d Cir. 1975)—§ 28:34
- United States v. Cain, 544 F.2d 1113 (1st Cir. 1976)—§ 15:10
- United States v. Calandra, 414 U.S. 338, 94 S. Ct. 613, 38 L. Ed. 2d 561, 66 Ohio Op. 2d 320 (1974)—§ 28:1
- United States v. Campbell, 732 F.2d 1017 (1st Cir. 1984)—§ 28:34
- United States v. Chadwick, 433 U.S. 1, 97 S. Ct. 2476, 53 L. Ed. 2d 538 (1977)—§ 28:11, 28:27
- United States v. Chapdelaine, 989 F.2d 28 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 36:3
- United States v. Ciovacco, 518 F.2d 29 (1st Cir. 1975)—§ 28:28
- United States v. Collatos, 798 F.2d 18 (1st Cir. 1986)—§ 6:21
- United States v. Cronin, 466 U.S. 648, 104 S. Ct. 2039, 80 L. Ed. 2d 657 (1984)—§ 1:11
- United States v. Dailey, 759 F.2d 192 (1st Cir. 1985)—§ 29:28
- United States v. Dinitz, 424 U.S. 600, 96 S. Ct. 1075, 47 L. Ed. 2d 267 (1976)—§ 31:4
- United States v. DiPrima, 472 F.2d 550 (1st Cir. 1973)—§ 28:28
- United States v. Doe, 465 U.S. 605, 104 S. Ct. 1237, 79 L. Ed. 2d 552, 15 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1 (1984)—§ 26:26
- United States Drainage & Irrigation Co. v. City of Medford, 225 Mass. 467, 114 N.E. 734 (1917)—§ 17:24
- United States v. Elliot (1962, DC Mass) 210 F Supp 357—§ 28:28
- United States v. Emery, 541 F.2d 887 (1st Cir. 1976)—§ 28:11
- United States v. Fay, 505 F.2d 1037 (1st Cir. 1974)—§ 4:1
- United States v. Ferreira, 21 F.3d 420 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 28:5
- United States v. Fisher, 3 F.3d 456 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 1:11
- United States v. Gikas, 112 F.R.D. 198 (D. Mass. 1986)—§ 11:5
- United States v. Gouveia, 467 U.S. 180, 104 S. Ct. 2292, 81 L. Ed. 2d 146 (1984)—§ 1:9
- United States v. Griffin, 525 F.2d 710 (1st Cir. 1975)—§ 16:14
- United States v. Hale, 422 U.S. 171, 95 S. Ct. 2133, 45 L. Ed. 2d 99 (1975)—§ 13:5
- United States v. Hatchel, 329 F. Supp. 113 (D. Mass. 1971)—§ 26:1
- United States v. Holmquist, 36 F.3d 154 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 21:16
- United States v. Honneus, 508 F.2d 566 (1st Cir. 1974)—§ 25:7
- United States v. Indorato, 628 F.2d 711 (1st Cir. 1980)—§ 14:2
- United States v. Janis, 428 U.S. 433, 96 S. Ct. 3021, 49 L. Ed. 2d 1046 (1976)—§ 28:9

TABLE OF CASES

- United States v. Jeffers, 342 U.S. 48, 72 S. Ct. 93, 96 L. Ed. 59 (1951)—§ 28:11
- United States v. Jenkins, 420 U.S. 358, 95 S. Ct. 1006, 43 L. Ed. 2d 250 (1975)—§ 31:4
- United States v. Johnson, 488 F.2d 1206 (1st Cir. 1973)—§ 15:4, 15:10
- United States v. Johnson, 467 F.2d 804 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 25:1
- United States v. Johnston, 690 F.2d 638 (7th Cir. 1982)—§ 12:13
- United States v. Karger, 439 F.2d 1108 (1st Cir. 1971)—§ 4:4
- United States v. Karo, 468 U.S. 705, 104 S. Ct. 3296, 82 L. Ed. 2d 530 (1984)—§ 28:36
- United States v. Knotts, 460 U.S. 276, 103 S. Ct. 1081, 75 L. Ed. 2d 55 (1983)—§ 28:11
- United States v. Leon, 468 U.S. 897, 104 S. Ct. 3405, 82 L. Ed. 2d 677 (1984)—§ 28:1, 28:32, 28:33
- United States v. MacCollom, 426 U.S. 317, 96 S. Ct. 2086, 48 L. Ed. 2d 666 (1976)—§ 2:10
- United States v. Martin Linen Supply Co., 430 U.S. 564, 97 S. Ct. 1349, 51 L. Ed. 2d 642 (1977)—§ 9:12, 31:4
- United States v. Martinez-Fuerte, 428 U.S. 543, 96 S. Ct. 3074, 49 L. Ed. 2d 1116 (1976)—§ 28:11
- United States v. Martinez-Fuerte, 425 U.S. 931, 96 S. Ct. 1660, 48 L. Ed. 2d 173 (1976)—§ 28:14
- United States v. Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 957 F. Supp. 301, 37 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 711 (D. Mass. 1997)—§ 15:11
- United States v. Matlock, 415 U.S. 164, 94 S. Ct. 988, 39 L. Ed. 2d 242 (1974)—§ 28:18, 28:28
- United States v. Mealy, 851 F.2d 890, 26 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 305 (7th Cir. 1988)—§ 29:28
- United States v. Melvin, 596 F.2d 492 (1st Cir. 1979)—§ 28:34
- United States v. Miller, 463 F.2d 600 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 14:7
- United States v. Moore, 562 F.2d 106 (1st Cir. 1977)—§ 28:11
- United States v. Parent, 954 F.2d 23 (1st Cir. 1992)—§ 35:4
- United States v. Perrotta, 553 F.2d 247 (1st Cir. 1977)—§ 36:3
- United States v. Pion, 25 F.3d 18 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 6:35, 21:9
- United States v. Plotkin, 550 F.2d 693 (1st Cir. 1977)—§ 28:36
- United States v. Ramirez, 523 U.S. 65, 118 S. Ct. 992, 140 L. Ed. 2d 191 (1998)—§ 28:29
- United States v. Robinson, 414 U.S. 218, 414 U.S. 260, 94 S. Ct. 494, 38 L. Ed. 2d 427, 38 L. Ed. 2d 456 (1973)—§ 28:27
- United States v. Ross, 456 U.S. 798, 102 S. Ct. 2157, 72 L. Ed. 2d 572 (1982)—§ 28:31
- United States v. Rueda, 549 F.2d 865 (2d Cir. 1977)—§ 28:34
- United States v. Salerno, 481 U.S. 739, 107 S. Ct. 2095, 95 L. Ed. 2d 697 (1987)—§ 4:6
- United States v. Salvucci, 448 U.S. 83, 100 S. Ct. 2547, 65 L. Ed. 2d 619 (1980)—§ 28:16
- United States v. Santana, 427 U.S. 38, 96 S. Ct. 2406, 49 L. Ed. 2d 300 (1976)—§ 28:11

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- United States v. Scott, 437 U.S. 82, 98 S.Ct. 2187, 57 L.Ed.2d 65 (U.S.Mich. 1978)—§ 31:4
- United States v. Shaw, 829 F.2d 714, 22 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1361 (9th Cir. 1987)—§ 29:28
- United States v. Silva, 449 F.2d 145 (1st Cir. 1971)—§ 28:38
- United States v. Steffes, 35 F.R.D. 24 (D. Mont. 1964)—§ 25:24
- United States v. Twomey, 806 F.2d 1136 (1st Cir. 1986)—§ 11:8
- United States v. United Mine Workers of America, 330 U.S. 258, 67 S. Ct. 677, 91 L. Ed. 884 (1947)—§ 5:2
- United States v. Ventresca, 380 U.S. 102, 85 S. Ct. 741, 13 L. Ed. 2d 684 (1965)—§ 28:32
- United States v. Wade, 388 U.S. 218, 87 S. Ct. 1926, 18 L. Ed. 2d 1149 (1967)—§ 1:9, 28:4
- United States v. Wade, 388 U.S. 218, 87 S.Ct. 1926, 18 L.Ed.2d 1149 (U.S.Tex., 1967)—§ 28:7
- United States v. Wedgewood, Inc., 457 F.2d 648, 23 A.L.R. Fed. 917 (1st Cir. 1972)—§ 28:22
- United States v. Whiting, 308 F.2d 537 (2d Cir. 1962)—§ 25:24
- United States v. Wihbey, 75 F.3d 761 (1st Cir. 1996)—§ 26:14
- United States v. Wilmoth, 325 F. Supp. 1397 (D. Mass. 1971)—§ 28:15
- United States v. Wilson, 421 U.S. 309, 95 S. Ct. 1802, 44 L. Ed. 2d 186 (1975)—§ 5:11
- United States v. Wilson, 420 U.S. 332, 95 S. Ct. 1013, 43 L. Ed. 2d 232 (1975)—§ 31:4
- United States v. Wilson, 798 F.2d 509, 21 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 202 (1st Cir. 1986)—§ 15:13
- United States v. Winter, 70 F.3d 655 (1st Cir. 1995)—§ 5:4
- Universal Adjustment Corp. v. Midland Bank, Ltd., of London, England, 281 Mass. 303, 184 N.E. 152, 87 A.L.R. 1407 (1933)—§ 16:8
- Universal C.I.T. Credit Corp. v. Ingel, 347 Mass. 119, 196 N.E.2d 847, 2 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 82, 3 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 303 (1964)—§ 17:6
- Upham v. Chateau De Ville Dinner Theatre, Inc., 380 Mass. 350, 403 N.E.2d 384, 19 A.L.R.4th 1103 (1980)—§ 29:14
- Urban Inv. and Development Co. v. Turner Const. Co., 35 Mass. App. Ct. 100, 616 N.E.2d 829 (1993)—§ 8:2, 30:8
- Urbano v. Ouimet Stay & Leather Co., 355 Mass. 32, 242 N.E.2d 878 (1968)—§ 26:6
- U.S. Fidelity & Guar. Co. v. English Const. Co., 303 Mass. 105, 20 N.E.2d 939 (1939)—§ 10:7
- USM Corp. v. Marson Fastener Corp., 392 Mass. 334, 467 N.E.2d 1271 (1984)—§ 9:9
- UStTrust v. Henley & Warren Management, Inc., 40 Mass. App. Ct. 337, 663 N.E.2d 1238 (1996)—§ 23:1
- Uvello v. Director of Div. of Employment Sec., 396 Mass. 812, 489 N.E.2d 199 (1986)—§ 9:10

TABLE OF CASES

V

- V. v. City of New York, 407 U.S. 203, 92 S. Ct. 1951, 32 L. Ed. 2d 659 (1972)—§ 4:11
- Vahey v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 222 Mass. 374, 111 N.E. 40 (1916)—§ 2:19
- Valley Bank & Trust Co. v. Marrewa, 354 Mass. 403, 237 N.E.2d 677 (1968)—§ 16:6
- Van Dyke v. Bixby, 388 Mass. 663, 448 N.E.2d 353 (1983)—§ 35:3
- Vangel v. Martin, 45 Mass. App. Ct. 76, 695 N.E.2d 223 (1998)—§ 3:17
- Varney v. Donovan, 356 Mass. 739, 255 N.E.2d 605 (1970)—§ 24:17
- Vasapolli v. Rostoff, 39 F.3d 27 (1st Cir. 1994)—§ 3:16
- Vass' Case, 319 Mass. 297, 65 N.E.2d 549 (1946)—§ 16:13
- Vassallo v. Baxter Healthcare Corp., 428 Mass. 1, 696 N.E.2d 909 (1998)—§ 21:16, 24:16, 24:26, 25:27, 29:6, 30:11
- Vatalaro v. Thomas, 262 Mass. 383, 160 N.E. 269 (1928)—§ 33:11
- Vaughn v. Robbins, 254 Mass. 35, 149 N.E. 677, 41 A.L.R. 1488 (1925)—§ 26:33
- Vaught Const. Corp. v. Bertonazzi Buick Co., Inc., 371 Mass. 553, 359 N.E.2d 286 (1976)—§ 17:16
- Veazie v. Staples, 309 Mass. 123, 33 N.E.2d 262 (1941)—§ 17:21
- Velleca v. Uniroyal Tire Co., Inc., 36 Mass. App. Ct. 247, 630 N.E.2d 297 (1994)—§ 6:3, 37:8
- Venini v. Dias, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 695, 369 N.E.2d 1026 (1977)—§ 24:17
- Verdone v. Verdone, 345 Mass. 773, 187 N.E.2d 853 (1963)—§ 3:12
- Vergnani v. Guidetti, 308 Mass. 450, 32 N.E.2d 272 (1941)—§ 17:4, 17:6, 17:21
- Verran v. Baird, 150 Mass. 141, 22 N.E. 630 (1889)—§ 19:10
- Vickowski v. Polish American Citizens Club of Town of Deerfield, Inc., 422 Mass. 606, 664 N.E.2d 429 (1996)—§ 17:8, 29:22
- Victor v. Nebraska, 511 U.S. 1, 114 S. Ct. 1239, 127 L. Ed. 2d 583 (1994)—§ 9:11
- Vigoda v. Barton, 348 Mass. 478, 204 N.E.2d 441, 26 A.L.R.3d 482 (1965)—§ 15:12, 15:13, 25:22
- Viles v. City of Waltham, 157 Mass. 542, 32 N.E. 901 (1892)—§ 25:2
- Villa v. Proia, 352 Mass. 780, 227 N.E.2d 743 (1967)—§ 5:2
- Villalta v. Com., 428 Mass. 429, 702 N.E.2d 1148 (1998)—§ 15:2
- Vincent, Matter of, 408 Mass. 527, 562 N.E.2d 465 (1990)—§ 5:1
- Vincent v. Nicholas E. Tsiknas Co., 337 Mass. 726, 151 N.E.2d 263 (1958)—§ 16:1, 16:12
- Vineyard Grove Co. v. Town of Oak Bluffs, 265 Mass. 270, 163 N.E. 888 (1928)—§ 24:22
- Virta v. Mackey, 343 Mass. 286, 178 N.E.2d 571 (1961)—§ 25:19, 29:25
- Vogel v. Brown, 201 Mass. 261, 87 N.E. 686 (1909)—§ 17:24

W

- W. Oliver Tripp Co. v. American Hoechst Corp., 34 Mass. App. Ct. 744, 616 N.E.2d 118 (1993)—§ 6:1

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- W.A. & H.A. Root v. MacDonald, 260 Mass. 344, 157 N.E. 684, 54 A.L.R. 1422 (1927)—§ 5:2, 5:11, 5:12
- Wachtel-Pickert Co. v. Leonard, 217 Mass. 417, 105 N.E. 354 (1914)—§ 26:1
- Wadsworth v. Boston Gas Co., 352 Mass. 86, 223 N.E.2d 807 (1967)—§ 25:29, 25:33, 26:23, 33:9, 35:8
- Wagman v. Ziskind, 234 Mass. 509, 125 N.E. 633 (1920)—§ 26:22
- Waldman v. American Honda Motor Co., Inc., 413 Mass. 320, 597 N.E.2d 404 (1992)—§ 11:12
- Waldor Realty Corp. v. Planning Bd. of Westborough, 354 Mass. 639, 241 N.E.2d 843 (1968)—§ 26:6
- Walker v. Russell, 240 Mass. 386, 134 N.E. 388 (1922)—§ 24:21
- Walker's Case, 243 Mass. 224, 137 N.E. 171 (1922)—§ 24:28
- Wallace v. Ludwig, 292 Mass. 251, 198 N.E. 159 (1935)—§ 33:11
- Wallace v. Patey, 335 Mass. 220, 139 N.E.2d 407 (1957)—§ 29:22
- Waller v. Georgia, 467 U.S. 39, 104 S. Ct. 2210, 81 L. Ed. 2d 31 (1984)—§ 2:4
- Walsh v. Adams, 245 Mass. 1, 139 N.E. 379 (1923)—§ 35:1
- Walsh v. Chestnut Hill Bank & Trust Co., 414 Mass. 283, 607 N.E.2d 737 (1993)—§ 6:3
- Walsh v. Cornwell, 272 Mass. 555, 172 N.E. 855 (1930)—§ 24:22
- Walter v. Bonito, 367 Mass. 117, 324 N.E.2d 624 (1975)—§ 13:9
- Walter, Matter of, 408 Mass. 584, 562 N.E.2d 474 (1990)—§ 17:21
- Waltham, City of v. U.S. Postal Service, 11 F.3d 235 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:16
- Wansong v. Wansong, 395 Mass. 154, 478 N.E.2d 1270 (1985)—§ 15:4
- Warburton v. Gourse, 193 Mass. 203, 79 N.E. 270 (1906)—§ 17:15
- Wardell v. Director of Div. of Employment Sec., 397 Mass. 433, 491 N.E.2d 1057, 31 Ed. Law Rep. 965 (1986)—§ 9:10
- Warden, Md. Penitentiary v. Hayden, 387 U.S. 294, 87 S. Ct. 1642, 18 L. Ed. 2d 782 (1967)—§ 28:11, 28:27, 28:32
- Ware v. Com., 409 Mass. 89, 564 N.E.2d 998 (1991)—§ 38:7
- Warner v. Brooks, 80 Mass. 107, 14 Gray 107, 1859 WL 7448 (1859)—§ 29:20
- Warren v. Carey, 145 Mass. 78, 12 N.E. 999 (1887)—§ 26:31
- Warren v. Edgeco, Inc., 8 Mass. App. Ct. 171, 392 N.E.2d 857 (1979)—§ 34:4
- Waselchuk v. Murray (1964)—§ 13:15
- Wasserman v. City of Peabody, 20 Mass. App. Ct. 781, 482 N.E.2d 1193 (1985)—§ 24:15
- Wasserman v. Tonelli, 343 Mass. 253, 178 N.E.2d 477 (1961)—§ 26:1, 26:3, 26:4
- Wassum v. Feeney, 121 Mass. 93 (1876)—§ 6:13
- Watterson v. Page, 987 F.2d 1, 25 Fed. R. Serv. 3d (LCP) 424 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 3:9
- Wax v. McGrath, 255 Mass. 340, 151 N.E. 317 (1926)—§ 9:9

TABLE OF CASES

- WBZ-TV4 v. District Atty. for Suffolk Dist., 408 Mass. 595, 562 N.E.2d 817 (1990)—§ 19:12
- Weeks v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 190 Mass. 563, 77 N.E. 654 (1906)—§ 25:14, 25:19
- Weeks v. Harbor Nat. Bank, 388 Mass. 141, 445 N.E.2d 605 (1983)—§ 37:8
- Weil v. Boston Elevated Ry., 218 Mass. 397, 105 N.E. 983 (1914)—§ 7:3
- Weinberg v. Massachusetts Bay Transp. Authority, 348 Mass. 669, 205 N.E.2d 5 (1965)—§ 16:13
- Weir v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 340 Mass. 66, 162 N.E.2d 793 (1959)—§ 2:7
- Weitzel v. Brown, 224 Mass. 190, 112 N.E. 945 (1916)—§ 25:28
- Weld v. Brooks, 152 Mass. 297, 25 N.E. 719 (1890)—§ 19:13
- Wellesley, Town of v. Bossi, 340 Mass. 456, 164 N.E.2d 883 (1960)—§ 9:9
- Wellman v. Carter, 286 Mass. 237, 190 N.E. 493 (1934)—§ 26:16
- Wesley v. Marsman, 393 Mass. 1003, 471 N.E.2d 51 (1984)—§ 23:6
- West v. Molders Foundry Co., 342 Mass. 8, 171 N.E.2d 860 (1961)—§ 32:3
- West v. New York, N.H. & H.R. Co., 233 Mass. 162, 123 N.E. 621 (1919)—§ 16:5
- Westbrook v. Arizona, 384 U.S. 150, 86 S. Ct. 1320, 16 L. Ed. 2d 429 (1966)—§ 1:16
- Western Massachusetts Theatres, Inc. v. Liberty Mut. Ins. Co., 354 Mass. 655, 241 N.E.2d 826 (1968)—§ 10:7
- Westheimer v. State Loan Co., 195 Mass. 510, 81 N.E. 289 (1907)—§ 10:4
- Westinghouse Broadcasting Co., Inc. v. Sergeant-At-Arms of General Court of Mass., 375 Mass. 179, 375 N.E.2d 1205 (1978)—§ 15:25
- Westland Housing Corp. v. Scott, 312 Mass. 375, 44 N.E.2d 959 (1942)—§ 14:9, 17:2
- Weston v. Barnicoat, 175 Mass. 454, 56 N.E. 619 (1900)—§ 18:7
- Westwood Group, Inc. v. Board of Assessors of Revere, 391 Mass. 1012, 462 N.E.2d 115 (1984)—§ 29:11
- Wetherbee v. Norris, 103 Mass. 565, 1870 WL 6784 (1870)—§ 29:16
- Whalen v. Nynex Information Resources Co., 419 Mass. 792, 647 N.E.2d 716 (1995)—§ 6:1
- Whalen v. Shivek, 326 Mass. 142, 93 N.E.2d 393, 33 A.L.R.2d 74 (1950)—§ 19:13
- Whalen v. Worcester Elec. Light Co., 307 Mass. 169, 29 N.E.2d 763 (1940)—§ 35:4
- Wheeler v. Anglim, 193 Mass. 600, 79 N.E. 810 (1907)—§ 24:21
- Wheeler v. Director of Division of Employment Sec., 347 Mass. 730, 200 N.E.2d 272 (1964)—§ 9:10
- Wheeler v. Hager, 293 Mass. 534, 200 N.E. 561 (1936)—§ 15:18
- Wheeler v. Howes, 337 Mass. 425, 150 N.E.2d 1 (1958)—§ 13:9
- Wheeler v. Moulton, 290 Mass. 567, 195 N.E. 777 (1935)—§ 17:28
- Whipple v. Grandchamp, 261 Mass. 40, 158 N.E. 270, 57 A.L.R. 974 (1927)—§ 25:33, 25:34

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Whipple v. Rich, 180 Mass. 477, 63 N.E. 5 (1902)—§ 13:6, 24:12
- Whitcomb v. Hearst Corp., 329 Mass. 193, 107 N.E.2d 295 (1952)—§ 2:29, 10:4
- Whitcomb v. Whitcomb, 217 Mass. 558, 105 N.E. 613 (1914)—§ 24:6
- White v. City of Boston, 186 Mass. 65, 71 N.E. 75 (1904)—§ 2:24
- White v. Creamer, 175 Mass. 567, 56 N.E. 832 (1900)—§ 26:7
- White v. Gittens, 121 F.3d 803 (1st Cir. 1997)—§ 16:7
- White v. Peabody Const. Co., Inc., 386 Mass. 121, 434 N.E.2d 1015, 33 U.C.C. Rep. Serv. (CBC) 1222 (1982)—§ 3:9
- White v. Spence, 5 Mass. App. Ct. 679, 369 N.E.2d 731 (1977)—§ 3:11
- White v. State of Md., 373 U.S. 59, 83 S. Ct. 1050, 10 L. Ed. 2d 193 (1963)—§ 1:9, 26:7
- White v. Universal Underwriters Ins. Co., 347 Mass. 367, 197 N.E.2d 868 (1964)—§ 33:1
- White v. White, 40 Mass. App. Ct. 132, 662 N.E.2d 230 (1996)—§ 25:3
- Whithead v. Keyes, 85 Mass. 495, 3 Allen 495, 1862 WL 3627 (1862)—§ 36:5
- Whitman v. Boston Elevated Ry. Co., 181 Mass. 138, 63 N.E. 334 (1902)—§ 24:5
- Whitman v. Fournier, 228 Mass. 93, 117 N.E. 3 (1917)—§ 26:10
- Whitman v. Fournier, 233 Mass. 154, 125 N.E. 303 (1919)—§ 35:8
- Whitman v. Shaw, 166 Mass. 451, 44 N.E. 333 (1896)—§ 25:39
- Whitney v. Lynch, 222 Mass. 112, 109 N.E. 826 (1915)—§ 29:20
- Whittaker v. Saraceno, 418 Mass. 196, 635 N.E.2d 1185 (1994)—§ 32:8
- Whitten v. City of Haverhill, 204 Mass. 95, 90 N.E. 409 (1910)—§ 32:4
- Whittingslow v. Thomas, 237 Mass. 103, 129 N.E. 386 (1921)—§ 9:9
- Whitus v. State of Ga., 385 U.S. 545, 87 S. Ct. 643, 17 L. Ed. 2d 599 (1967)—§ 6:16
- Wigglesworth v. Atkins, 59 Mass. 212, 5 Cush. 212 (1849)—§ 7:1
- Wilder v. Cowles, 100 Mass. 487 (1868)—§ 9:8, 9:9
- Wiley & Foss, Inc. v. Saxony Theatres, 332 Mass. 172, 124 N.E.2d 903 (1955)—§ 25:27
- Wiley v. Inhabitants of Athol, 150 Mass. 426, 23 N.E. 311 (1890)—§ 25:17
- Wilkinson v. New England Tel. & Tel. Co., 327 Mass. 132, 97 N.E.2d 413 (1951)—§ 17:24
- Willey v. Cafrella, 336 Mass. 623, 146 N.E.2d 895 (1958)—§ 24:13
- William Rodman & Sons, Inc. v. State Tax Commission, 373 Mass. 606, 368 N.E.2d 1382 (1977)—§ 9:10
- Williams v. Com., 350 Mass. 732, 216 N.E.2d 779 (1966)—§ 1:16
- Williams v. Inhabitants of Winthrop, 213 Mass. 581, 100 N.E. 1101 (1913)—§ 29:4
- Williamson v. Cambridge R. Co., 144 Mass. 148, 10 N.E. 790 (1887)—§ 25:13
- Williamson v. Feinstein, 311 Mass. 322, 41 N.E.2d 185 (1942)—§ 24:12

TABLE OF CASES

- Williamson v. U.S., 512 U.S. 594, 114 S. Ct. 2431, 129 L. Ed. 2d 476, 39 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 589 (1994)—§ 25:18
- Wilmington, Town of v. Department of Public Utilities, 340 Mass. 432, 165 N.E.2d 99 (1960)—§ 16:14
- Wilson v. Colonial Air Transport, 278 Mass. 420, 180 N.E. 212, 83 A.L.R. 329 (1932)—§ 16:14, 17:8
- Wilson v. Davison, 242 Mass. 237, 136 N.E. 354 (1922)—§ 26:21
- Wilson v. Grace, 273 Mass. 146, 173 N.E. 524 (1930)—§ 9:1, 26:13, 26:16
- Wilson v. Honeywell, Inc., 409 Mass. 803, 569 N.E.2d 1011 (1991)—§ 17:8
- Wilson v. MacDonald, 349 Mass. 419, 208 N.E.2d 805 (1965)—§ 25:22
- Wingate v. Emery Air Freight Corp., 385 Mass. 402, 432 N.E.2d 474 (1982)—§ 25:27
- Winship, In re, 397 U.S. 358, 90 S. Ct. 1068, 25 L. Ed. 2d 368, 51 Ohio Op. 2d 323 (1970)—§ 4:11, 9:12, 9:13, 25:3
- Winthrop Products Corp. v. Elroth Co., 331 Mass. 83, 117 N.E.2d 157 (1954)—§ 24:13
- Wireless Specialty Apparatus Co. v. Priess, 246 Mass. 274, 140 N.E. 793 (1923)—§ 12:7, 12:8
- Wiseman v. Rome, 250 Mass. 505, 146 N.E. 28 (1925)—§ 26:22
- Witherspoon v. State of Ill., 391 U.S. 510, 88 S. Ct. 1770, 20 L. Ed. 2d 776, 46 Ohio Op. 2d 368 (1968)—§ 6:19
- Witty v. Dukakis, 3 F.3d 517 (1st Cir. 1993)—§ 38:8
- Wolff v. McDonnell, 418 U.S. 539, 94 S. Ct. 2963, 41 L. Ed. 2d 935, 71 Ohio Op. 2d 336 (1974)—§ 1:8
- Wong Sun v. U.S., 371 U.S. 471, 83 S. Ct. 407, 9 L. Ed. 2d 441 (1963)—§ 26:20, 27:6
- Wood v. Roy Lapidus, Inc., 10 Mass. App. Ct. 761, 413 N.E.2d 345 (1980)—§ 10:1, 26:3
- Woodman v. Haemonetics Corp., 51 F.3d 1087, 41 Fed. R. Evid. Serv. (LCP) 1309 (1st Cir. 1995)—§ 3:16, 9:2, 26:33
- Woodward v. Dean, 113 Mass. 297 (1873)—§ 6:20
- Woodward v. Leavitt, 107 Mass. 453 (1871)—§ 12:12, 36:9
- Woogmaster v. Cutler, 252 Mass. 376, 147 N.E. 903 (1925)—§ 17:7, 17:15
- Worcester, City of v. Hoffman, 345 Mass. 647, 189 N.E.2d 226 (1963)—§ 16:4
- Worcester, City of v. Town of Northborough, 140 Mass. 397, 5 N.E. 270 (1886)—§ 25:28
- Worcester County Trust Co. v. Marble, 316 Mass. 294, 55 N.E.2d 446 (1944)—§ 17:28
- Worcester Telegram & Gazette, Inc. v. Com., 354 Mass. 578, 238 N.E.2d 861, 33 A.L.R.3d 1108 (1968)—§ 31:2, 36:3
- World-Wide Volkswagen v. Woodson, 444 U.S. 286, 100 S. Ct. 559, 62 L.Ed. 2d 490 (1980)—§ 3:8
- Wright v. Abbott, 160 Mass. 395, 36 N.E. 62 (1894)—§ 12:12

TRIAL HANDBOOK FOR MASSACHUSETTS LAWYERS 3d

- Wright v. Com., 286 Mass. 371, 190 N.E. 593 (1934)—§ 29:11
- Wright v. Com., 362 Mass. 866, 285 N.E.2d 113 (1972)—§ 27:5
- Wright v. Fisher, 234 Mass. 70, 125 N.E. 172 (1919)—§ 26:19
- Wright v. Maynard Corset Co., 229 Mass. 343, 118 N.E. 654 (1918)—§ 24:19
- Wrobel v. General Acc. Fire & Life Assur. Corp., 288 Mass. 206, 192 N.E. 498 (1934)—§ 2:31
- Wylie v. Marinofsky, 201 Mass. 583, 88 N.E. 448 (1909)—§ 9:9
- Y**
- Yazbek v. Board of Appeal on Motor Vehicle Liability Policies and Bonds, 41 Mass. App. Ct. 915, 670 N.E.2d 200 (1996)—§ 17:3, 17:5
- Yore v. City of Newton, 194 Mass. 250, 80 N.E. 472 (1907)—§ 20:1, 20:2, 29:4
- York v. Pease, 68 Mass. 282, 2 Gray 282 (1854)—§ 8:2
- Young v. Makepeace, 103 Mass. 50 (1869)—§ 19:6
- Young Men's Christian Ass'n of Quincy v. Sandwich Water Dist., 16 Mass. App. Ct. 666, 454 N.E.2d 514 (1983)—§ 24:22
- Youth Services, Department of v. A Juvenile, 384 Mass. 784, 429 N.E.2d 709 (1981)—§ 4:12
- Youth Services, Department of v. A Juvenile, 398 Mass. 516, 499 N.E.2d 812 (1986)—§ 14:8, 24:16
- Z**
- Zani v. Garrison Hall, 300 Mass. 128, 14 N.E.2d 118 (1938)—§ 9:9
- Zezuski v. Jenny Mfg. Co., 363 Mass. 324, 293 N.E.2d 875 (1973)—§ 9:3
- Zlotnick v. McNamara, 301 Mass. 224, 16 N.E.2d 632 (1938)—§ 23:6
- Zuker v. Clerk-Magistrate of the Brookline Div. of the Dist. Court Dept. of the Trial Court, 423 Mass. 856, 673 N.E.2d 548 (1996)—§ 38:1
- Zurcher v. Stanford Daily, 436 U.S. 547, 98 S. Ct. 1970, 56 L. Ed. 2d 525 (1978)—§ 28:32
- Zwick v. Goldberg, 304 Mass. 66, 22 N.E.2d 661 (1939)—§ 38:2